

## Checklist of the larger basidiomycetes in Bulgaria

Cvetomir M. Denchev\* & Boris Assyov

Institute of Botany, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, 23 Acad. G. Bonchev St., 1113 Sofia, Bulgaria

**Abstract.** A comprehensive checklist of the species of larger basidiomycetes in Bulgaria does not exist. The checklist provided herein is the first attempt to fill that gap. It provides a compilation of the available data on the larger basidiomycetes reported from, or known to occur in Bulgaria. An alphabetical list of accepted names of fungi, recognized as occurring in Bulgaria, is given. For each taxon, the distribution in Bulgaria is presented. Unpublished records about the distribution of some species are also added. The total number of the correct names of species is 1537. An index of synonyms based on literature records from Bulgaria is appended. It includes 1020 species and infraspecific taxa. A list of excluded records of 157 species, with reasons for their exclusion, is also given.

**Key words:** biodiversity, Bulgarian mycota, fungal diversity, macrofungi

### Introduction

Bulgaria is situated in the Balkan Peninsula in Southeastern Europe between 41°14' and 44°13' N, 22°20' and 28°36' E, covering an area of approximately 111 000 km<sup>2</sup>. The country's landscape is very diverse. The most prominent mountain range is Stara Planina, running east to west and dividing the country into North and South Bulgaria. The highest part of the Macedonian-Rhodopean massif lies within Bulgarian territory, with its most impressive Rila-Rhodopean massif and its mountains Rila, Pirin, and Rhodopes. The highest peak in Bulgaria (and the entire Balkan Peninsula) is Mousala in Rila Mts, standing at 2925 m.

Bulgaria has a temperate continental climate with a pronounced Mediterranean influence in its southernmost and easternmost areas. The mean annual air temperatures vary from 14 °C (Sandanski) to -3 °C (Mousala Peak), the mean January temperatures are from 4 °C (Ahtopol) to -10 °C (Mousala Peak) and the mean July temperatures are from 25 °C (Sandanski) to 5 °C (Mousala Peak). The annual precipitation totals range from 430 mm at the

---

\*Corresponding author: e-mail: cmdenchev@yahoo.co.uk

northern Black Sea coast up to 1000 mm in the high mountain zone of the Stara Planina Mts, Rila Mts, and Pirin Mts. The regions with temperate continental climate have precipitation maximum in May–June and precipitation minimum in January–February. In the regions under Mediterranean climatic influence, the precipitation maximum occurs in November–December while the minimum is in August–September. The snow cover in non-mountain areas lasts an average of 45 days per year while in the mountains snow persists for an average of 180 days. In regions influenced by the Mediterranean climate snow persists for less than 20 days. Fifty-three soil-types have been documented in Bulgaria. The most widespread are the Chernozems and Phaeozems (occupying 22 % of the area, mainly in the Danube Plain), followed by Cambisol (18 %, located mainly in mountain regions), Luvisols (17 %, in the hilly and low-mountain zones), Leptosols, and Fluvisols. Soils with features produced by previous processes of soil formation, which took place under warmer climate, e.g. Alisols, Nitisols, and Vertisols (developed in marshland) are also quite common (Kopralev, ed. 2002).

The main types of natural vegetation present are nemoral, steppe, boreal-mountain, Arctic-Alpine, Mediterranean, and aquatic. The present-day plant cover is dominated by forested communities (32 % of the country area). The most common are the deciduous forests of *Quercus cerris*, *Q. frainetto*, *Q. pubescens*, *Q. dalechampii*, *Carpinus betulus*, *Fagus sylvatica*, etc. (nemoral vegetation), followed by the coniferous forests of *Pinus sylvestris*, *Pinus nigra*, *Picea abies*, *Abies alba*, *Pinus peuce*, etc. (boreal-mountain vegetation). In the lowlands, where the climate is drier, steppe grass vegetation is present, while above the tree line on the mountain ridges scrub (formations of *Pinus mugo* and *Juniperus sibirica*) and grass communities prevail (Arctic-Alpine vegetation). Mediterranean vegetation is comparatively rare and occurs only in the southernmost parts of the country, the Black Sea coast, and in some midland Mediterranean spots. Typical examples of Mediterranean vegetation are communities of *Platanus orientalis*, *Quercus coccifera*, *Juniperus excelsa*, *J. oxycedrus*, *Phillyrea latifolia*, *Pistacia terebinthus*, *Paliurus spina-christi*, etc.

There is a substantial diversity in the Bulgarian flora, dictated by the varied landscape and the former glaciation processes in this part of the world, and more than 3900 plant species are found in the country (Petrova 2001).

Contemporary knowledge of Bulgarian larger basidiomycetes is based on a period of 104 years of investigations. The first contribution to the macrofungi from Bulgaria was published by Prof. S. Georgiev (1906). Assyov & Denchev (2004) published the first complete literature-based checklist of Bulgarian *Boletales* and their synonyms. A comprehensive checklist of all species of larger basidiomycetes for the country does not exist.

The checklist presented herein is the first attempt in that direction. It provides a compilation of the available data on the larger basidiomycetes reported from, or known to occur in Bulgaria. A selected list of literature sources that contain Bulgarian records of larger basidiomycetes is given at the end of the article. The rest of the sources may be consulted in Denchev & Bakalova (2002), Fakirova *et al.* (2002), Assyov & Denchev (2004), Denchev & Petrova (2005), and Denchev *et al.* (2006, 2007).

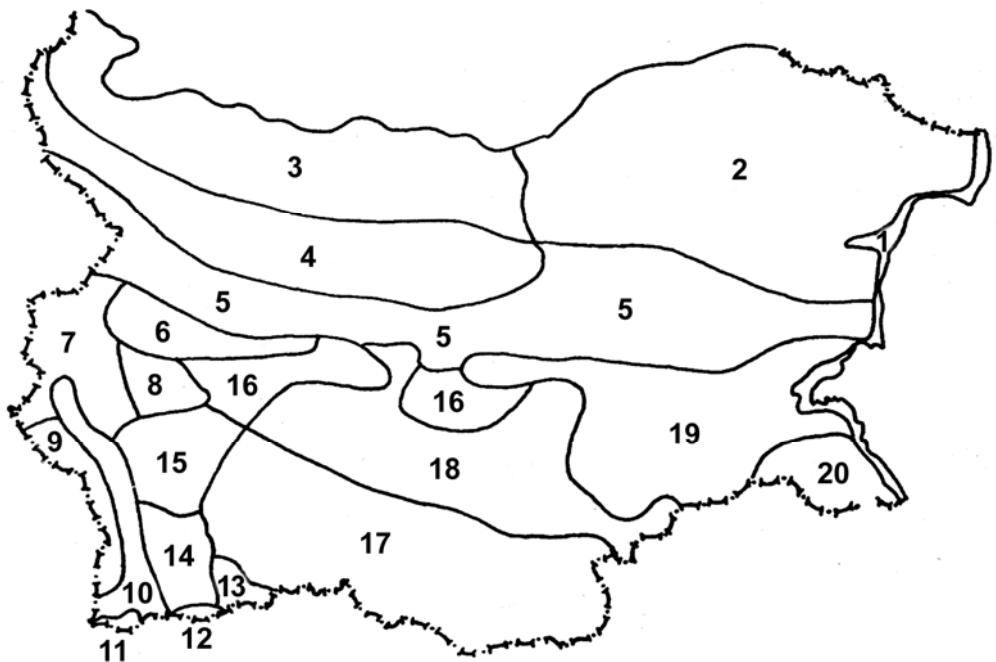
The aim of this checklist is to summarize and present the correct names of the species currently known from Bulgaria, as well as to list their synonymous names occurring in the available sources on the fungi of Bulgaria. We hope that this paper will be a guide for future studies and a helpful source for creation of a database of the Bulgarian mycota.

We intend to regularly update the Internet version of this checklist.

## Methods

The checklist is based on the literature data. All available Bulgarian sources were consulted, as well as some sources by European authors (Czech, etc.). Main list of larger basidiomycetes has been developed. The taxa are given in alphabetical order. The numbers within square brackets, following the authors of each species or infraspecific taxon, refer to the floristic regions (Fig. 1) where the taxon is reported. For three regions, a division into subregions is applied, as follows: Stara Planina Mts (western, central, eastern), Mt Sredna Gora (western, eastern), the Rhodopes (western, central, eastern). The generic and species treatment follows many of the recent monographs and particular articles on the European fungi. The names of the authors of fungal taxa are abbreviated according to Kirk & Ansell (1992) and Kirk *et al.* (2004).

Because many species have been published under different names, a thesaurus of synonyms is separately listed with references to the correct names used in the main list. A list of excluded records, providing reasons for their exclusion, is also appended.



**Fig. 1.** Floristic regions of Bulgaria: [1] Black Sea coast, [2] Northeast Bulgaria, [3] Danubian Plain, [4] Forebalkan, [5] Stara Planina Mts (= Balkan Range), [6] Sofia region, [7] Znepole region, [8] Vitosha region, [9] West Frontier Mts, [10] Valley of River Strouma, [11] Mt Belasitsa, [12] Mt Slavyanka, [13] Valley of River Mesta, [14] Pirin Mts, [15] Rila Mts, [16] Mt Sredna Gora, [17] the Rhodopes, [18] Thracian Lowland, [19] Toundzha Hilly Country, and [20] Mt Strandzha.

## A list of accepted names

- Abortiporus biennis* (Bull.) Singer [1, 2, 4, 5(e), 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17]  
*Abortiporus fractipes* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Gilb. & Ryvarden [5(c)]  
*Agaricus altipes* (F.H. Møller) Pilát [8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(c), 20]  
*Agaricus arvensis* Schaeff. [3, 5(e), 6, 7, 8, 10, 14, 15, 16(w, e), 17(w, c, e), 18, 20]  
*Agaricus augustus* Fr. [8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c, e), 18]  
*Agaricus benesii* (Pilát) Singer [1, 7, 17(c), 18]  
*Agaricus bernardii* Quél. [5(e), 16(e), 18]  
*Agaricus bisporus* (J.E. Lange) Imbach [10, 18]  
*Agaricus bitorquis* (Quél.) Sacc. [1, 5(c), 18]  
*Agaricus bohusii* Bon [5(c), 17(c), 18]  
*Agaricus bresadolanus* Bohus [18]  
*Agaricus campestris* L. : Fr. [3, 5(c, e), 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w, e), 17(w, c), 18, 20]  
*Agaricus comtulus* Fr. [6, 7, 15, 18]  
*Agaricus cupreobrunneus* (F.H. Møller) Pilát [18, 19]  
*Agaricus depauperatus* (F.H. Møller) Pilát [4]  
*Agaricus dulcidulus* Schulzer [5(e), 17(w), 18, 20]  
*Agaricus fuscofibrillosus* (F.H. Møller) Pilát [18]  
*Agaricus impudicus* (Rea) Pilát [18, 19]  
*Agaricus iodosmus* Heinem. [18]  
*Agaricus langei* (F.H. Møller) F.H. Møller [5(e)]  
*Agaricus leucotrichus* (F.H. Møller) F.H. Møller [19]  
*Agaricus litoralis* (Wakef. & A. Pearson) Pilát [17(w, c), 18]  
*Agaricus luteomaculatus* (F.H. Møller) F.H. Møller [18]  
*Agaricus lutosus* (F.H. Møller) F.H. Møller [4, 18]  
*Agaricus macrocarpus* (F.H. Møller) F.H. Møller [1, 5(e), 8, 14, 17(w), 18]  
*Agaricus moelleri* Wasser [16(w), 17(w, c), 18, 19, 20]  
*Agaricus nivescens* (F.H. Møller) F.H. Møller [18]  
*Agaricus phaeolepidotus* (F.H. Møller) F.H. Møller [16(w), 18]  
*Agaricus porphyrimon* P.D. Orton [16(w), 18]  
*Agaricus pseudopratensis* (Bohus) Wasser [3, 5(e), 10, 17(w), 18, 19]  
*Agaricus subfloccosus* (J.E. Lange) Hlaváček [14]  
*Agaricus subperonatus* (J.E. Lange) Singer [5(e), 6, 18, 20]  
*Agaricus sylvaticus* Schaeff. [1, 3, 5(w, e), 6, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c, e), 18]  
*Agaricus sylvicola* (Vittad.) Lév. [1, 5(c, e), 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c, e), 18, 20]  
*Agaricus tenuivolvatus* (F.H. Møller) F.H. Møller [17(c)]  
*Agaricus urinascens* (Jul. Schäff. & F.H. Møller) Singer var. *urinascens* [5(c), 16(w), 18]  
*Agaricus urinascens* var. *excellens* (F.H. Møller) Nauta [5(e), 16(e), 17(w), 18]  
*Agaricus xanthodermus* Genev. var. *xanthodermus* [1, 5(c), 7, 16(e), 17(w, c), 18]  
*Agaricus xanthodermus* var. *griseus* (A. Pearson) Bon & Cappelli [16(e)]  
*Agrocybe cylindracea* (DC.) Maire [1, 5(w), 10, 18]  
*Agrocybe erebia* (Fr. : Fr.) Kühner ex Singer [5(c)]  
*Agrocybe molesta* (Lasch) Singer [2, 5(w, e), 6, 8, 20]  
*Agrocybe pediades* (Fr. : Fr.) Fayod [8, 15, 17(w), 20]  
*Agrocybe praecox* (Pers. : Fr.) Fayod [2, 3, 5(w, c), 6, 7, 8, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c), 18, 20]  
*Agrocybe pusiola* (Fr. : Fr.) R. Heim [8]  
*Agrocybe semiorbicularis* (Bull. : Fr.) Fayod [7, 8, 15, 17(c, e)]  
*Agrocybe tabacina* (DC.) Konrad & Maubl. [8]  
*Agrocybe vervacti* (Fr. : Fr.) Singer [17(w)]

- Albatrellus confluens* (Alb. & Schwein. : Fr.) Kotl. & Pouzar [8, 14, 15, 17(w, c)]  
*Albatrellus cristatus* (Schaeff. : Fr.) Kotl. & Pouzar [8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c, e), 18]  
*Albatrellus hirtus* (Quél.) Donk [1]  
*Albatrellus ovinus* (Schaeff. : Fr.) Kotl. & Pouzar [8, 14, 15, 17(w, c)]  
*Albatrellus pes-caprae* (Pers. : Fr.) Pouzar [17(c)]  
*Albatrellus subrubescens* (Murrill) Pouzar [17(c)]  
*Aleurodiscus amorphus* (Pers.) J. Schröt. [15, 17(c)]  
*Aleurodiscus disciformis* (DC. : Fr.) Pat. [4, 17(e)]  
*Amanita battaruae* (Boud.) Bon [5(c), 14, 15, 17(c)]  
*Amanita caesarea* (Scop. : Fr.) Pers. [1, 3, 4, 5(c, e), 6, 7, 8, 15, 16(w), 17(w, e), 20]  
*Amanita ceciliae* (Berk. & Broome) Bas [1, 18, 20]  
*Amanita citrina* (Schaeff.) Pers. var. *citrina* [1, 2, 5(w, e), 8, 11, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c, e)]  
*Amanita contui* Bon & Courtec. [1, 18, 20]  
*Amanita crocea* (Quél.) Singer [5(c), 20]  
*Amanita franchetii* (Boud.) Fayod [1, 7, 8, 17(c, e), 20]  
*Amanita fulva* (Schaeff.) Fr. [15]  
*Amanita gemmata* (Fr.) Bertill. [8, 14, 15, 17(w, c)]  
*Amanita lepiotoides* Barla [17(w)]  
*Amanita lividopallescens* (Boud.) Kühner & Romagn. [14]  
*Amanita mairei* Foley [1, 17(e), 20]  
*Amanita muscaria* (L. : Fr.) Pers. [5(w), 6, 8, 14, 15, 17(w, c)]  
*Amanita ovoidea* (Bull. : Fr.) Quél. [1, 17(e)]  
*Amanita pantherina* (DC. : Fr.) Krombh. var. *pantherina* [1, 2, 5(w, e), 6, 7, 8, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c, e)]  
*Amanita phalloides* (Vaill. : Fr.) Link [1, 3, 5(w, e), 6, 7, 8, 15, 16(w), 17(e), 20]  
*Amanita porphyria* Alb. & Schwein. : Fr. [8, 17(w)]  
*Amanita regalis* (Fr.) Michael [15]  
*Amanita rubescens* Pers. : Fr. [1, 2, 5(w, e), 7, 8, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c, e), 20]  
*Amanita spissa* (Fr.) P. Kumm. [1, 5(c), 8, 15, 17(w, c), 20]  
*Amanita strobiliformis* (Paulet ex Vittad.) Bertill. [1, 5(e), 7, 16(w), 17(e)]  
*Amanita subalpina* M.M Moser [15]  
*Amanita vaginata* (Bull. : Fr.) Lam. [2, 4, 5(w, c, e), 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c)]  
*Amanita verna* (Bull. : Fr.) Lam. [1, 5(e), 15, 17(w), 20]  
*Amanita virosa* (Fr.) Bertill. [16(w), 17(c)]  
*Amanita vittadinii* (Moretti) Vittad. [3, 6, 7, 8, 17(c), 18]  
*Amphinema byssoides* (Pers. : Fr.) J. Erikss. [17(c)]  
*Ampulloclitocybe clavipes* (Pers. : Fr.) Redhead, Lutzoni, Moncalvo & Vilgalys [3, 8, 14, 15, 17(w, c)]  
*Amylocorticum subsulphureum* (P. Karst.) Pouzar [8]  
*Amylocystis laponica* (Romell) Bondartsev & Singer ex Singer [5(c), 15, 17(c)]  
*Amylostereum laevigatum* (Fr. : Fr.) Boidin [17(w)]  
*Anomoporia bombycina* (Fr. : Fr.) Pouzar [15, 17(c)]  
*Antrodia albida* (Fr. : Fr.) Donk [1, 2, 5(c), 7, 18]  
*Antrodia crassa* (P. Karst.) Ryvarden [15]  
*Antrodia gossypium* (Speg.) Ryvarden [5, 17]  
*Antrodia heteromorpha* (Fr. : Fr.) Donk [15]  
*Antrodia juniperina* (Murrill) Niemelä & Ryvarden [10, 17(c)]  
*Antrodia macrospora* Bernicchia & De Dominicis [20]  
*Antrodia malicola* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Donk [5, 17, 18]  
*Antrodia ramentacea* (Berk. & Broome) Donk [5(e), 17]

- Antrodia serialis* (Fr. : Fr.) Donk [1, 5(e), 6, 7, 9, 14, 15, 17(w, c), 18]  
*Antrodia sinuosa* (Fr. : Fr.) P. Karst. [9, 15, 17(w)]  
*Antrodia vaillantii* (DC. : Fr.) Ryvarden [17(c)]  
*Antrodia xantha* (Fr. : Fr.) Ryvarden [5, 8, 9, 14, 15, 17(c), 18]  
*Antrodiella romellii* (Donk) Niemelä [1, 5(e)]  
*Antrodiella semisupina* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Ryvarden [5(c), 15]  
*Antrodiella serpula* (P. Karst.) Spirin & Niemelä [5, 15, 16, 17]  
*Armillaria mellea* (Vahl : Fr.) P. Kumm. s. lat. [2, 5(w, e), 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 14, 15, 17(w, c, e)]  
*Armillaria ostoyae* (Romagn.) Herink [17(w)]  
*Armillaria socialis* (DC. : Fr.) Fayod [1, 5(e), 16(w), 17(e)]  
*Arrhenia acerosa* (Fr. : Fr.) Kühner [8]  
*Arrhenia epichysium* (Pers. : Fr.) Redhead, Lutzoni, Moncalvo & Vilgalys [8, 11, 15]  
*Arrhenia griseopallida* (Desm.) Watling [8, 15]  
*Arrhenia lobata* (Pers. : Fr.) Kühner & Lamoure ex Redhead [8, 20]  
*Arrhenia onisca* (Fr. : Fr.) Redhead, Lutzoni, Moncalvo & Vilgalys [5(w, e), 15]  
*Arrhenia retiruga* (Bull. : Fr.) Redhead [8, 15]  
*Arrhenia rustica* (Fr.) Redhead, Lutzoni, Moncalvo & Vilgalys [5(w, e), 15]  
*Arrhenia spathulata* (Fr. : Fr.) Redhead [3, 8, 10]  
*Arrhenia umbratilis* (Fr. : Fr.) Redhead, Lutzoni, Moncalvo & Vilgalys [17(w)]  
*Asterophora lycoperdoides* (Bull.) Ditmar [5(w), 8, 15, 17(w), 18]  
*Asterophora parasitica* (Bull. ex Pers. : Fr.) Singer [7, 14, 17(e)]  
*Astraeus hygrometricus* (Pers. : Pers.) Morgan [1, 2, 4, 5(w, e), 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c), 18]  
*Aurantiporus fissilis* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) H. Jahn ex Ryvarden [1, 2, 5, 6, 10, 15, 17, 18]  
*Aureoboletus gentilis* (Quél.) Pouzar [1, 5, 16(w)]  
*Auricularia auricula-judae* (Bull. : Fr.) Quél. [1, 2, 4, 5(w, e), 6, 7, 8, 10, 14, 16(w), 17(e), 18]  
*Auricularia mesenterica* (Dicks. : Fr.) Pers. [1, 2, 3, 4, 5(e), 6, 7, 8, 15, 17(c)]  
*Auriscalpium vulgare* Gray [5(w, e), 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 17(c, e)]
- Baeospora myosura* (Fr. : Fr.) Singer [6, 7, 15, 17(c)]  
*Bankera fuligineoalba* (J.C. Schmidt : Fr.) Coker & Beers ex Pouzar [15]  
*Basidiiodendron cinereum* (Bres.) Luck-Allen [17(c)]  
*Battarrea phalloides* (Dicks. : Pers.) Pers. [18]  
*Bjerkandera adusta* (Willd. : Fr.) P. Karst. [1, 2, 5(w, c, e), 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 14, 15, 16(w, e), 17(w, c), 18]  
*Bjerkandera fumosa* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Karst. [1, 4, 5(c), 7, 14, 16(w), 18, 20]  
*Bolbitius reticulatus* (Pers. : Fr.) Ricken [20]  
*Bolbitius titubans* (Bull. : Fr.) Fr. var. *titubans* [1, 2, 5(c, e), 8, 14, 15, 20]  
*Boletopsis leucomelaena* (Pers.) Fayod [8, 17(w)]  
*Boletopsis subsquamosa* (L. : Fr.) Kotl. & Pouzar [8, 15, 17]  
*Boletus aereus* Bull. : Fr. [1, 2, 4, 5(w, c, e), 6, 7, 10, 16(w), 17(c), 20]  
*Boletus appendiculatus* Schaeff. [1, 2, 4, 5(c), 7, 8, 16(w), 19, 20]  
*Boletus armeniacus* Quél. [1, 8, 19]  
*Boletus badius* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. [5(c, e), 6, 8, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c)]  
*Boletus calopus* Pers. : Fr. [1, 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c)]  
*Boletus caucasicus* Singer ex Alessio [1]  
*Boletus chrysenteron* Bull. (at least part of the records may represent other species of xerocomoid boletes) [1, 2, 3, 4, 5(w, c, e), 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c), 19]  
*Boletus cisalpinus* (Simonini, H. Ladurner & Peintner) Watling & A.E. Hills [1]

- Boletus depilatus* Redeuilh [5(w), 11]
- Boletus dupainii* Boud. [1, 5(e)]
- Boletus edulis* Bull. : Fr. s. lat. (at least part of the records are probably referable to other species of *B. edulis* – group) [4, 5(w, c, e), 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c)]
- Boletus edulis* s. str. [8, 14, 15, 17(w, c)]
- Boletus fechtneri* Velen. [4, 7, 17(w)]
- Boletus ferrugineus* Schaeff. (at least part of the records are probably referable to other species of *B. subtomentosus* – group) [5(w, c, e), 6, 14, 16(w, e), 17(c, e)]
- Boletus gabretiae* Pilát [5(w)]
- Boletus impolitus* Fr. [1, 2, 5(c, e), 7, 8, 15, 16(w), 17(e), 19]
- Boletus legaliae* Pilát [1, 6, 7]
- Boletus lupinus* Fr. [7]
- Boletus luridiformis* Rostk. var. *luridiformis* [1, 5(c, e), 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, e), 20]
- Boletus luridiformis* var. *discolor* (Quél.) Krieglst. [1]
- Boletus luridus* Schaeff. : Fr. var. *luridus* [1, 2, 5(w, c, e), 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w, e), 18]
- Boletus luteocupreus* Bertéa & Estadès [11]
- Boletus moravicus* Vacek [1]
- Boletus permagnificus* Pöder [1]
- Boletus persicolor* (H. Engel, Klofac, H. Grünert & R. Grünert) Assyov [1, 8]
- Boletus pinophilus* Pilát & Dermek [5(c, e), 8, 14, 15, 17(w, c)]
- Boletus porosporus* Imler ex G. Moreno & Bon [1, 7]
- Boletus pruinatus* Fr. & Hök [1, 5(c), 6, 8]
- Boletus pseudoregius* Huber ex Estadès [1, 5(e), 17(e)]
- Boletus pseudosulphureus* Kallenb. [1]
- Boletus pulverulentus* Opat. [1, 2, 8, 20]
- Boletus queletii* Schulzer [1, 2, 4(e), 5(c), 7, 8, 14, 16(w)]
- Boletus radicans* Pers. : Fr. [1, 5(e), 7, 16(e)]
- Boletus regius* Krombh. [1, 5(w, c), 7, 8, 11, 16(w), 17(e)]
- Boletus reticulatus* Schaeff. [1, 2, 5(w, c), 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 15, 16(w), 17(e)]
- Boletus rhodopurpureus* Smotl. [1, 16(w), 19]
- Boletus rhodoxanthus* (Krombh.) Kallenb. [1, 5(w), 9, 15, 16(w), 17(e)]
- Boletus roseoalbidus* (Alessio & Littini) G. Moreno & Heykoop [1]
- Boletus rubellus* Krombh. (part of the records may refer to other xerocomoid boletes) [1, 5(c, e), 7, 15, 16(w), 18]
- Boletus satanas* Lenz [5(w, e), 7, 8, 15]
- Boletus subtomentosus* L. : Fr. (incl. *B. kuthanii* and *B. lanatus*) [1, 2, 3, 5(w, c, e), 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c)]
- Boletus torosus* Fr. & Hök [5(e), 17(w)]
- Bondarzewia montana* (Quél.) Singer [15, 17(w, c)]
- Botryobasidium flavescens* (Bonord.) D.P. Rogers [17(c)]
- Bovista aestivalis* (Bonord.) Demoulin [5(e), 8, 17(w, c)]
- Bovista graveolens* Schwalb [1, 5, 16(w), 17(w, c)]
- Bovista nigrescens* Pers. : Pers. [4, 5(e), 6, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c)]
- Bovista ochracea* Wettst. [6]
- Bovista plumbea* Pers. : Pers. [1, 3, 4, 5(w, c, e), 6, 7, 8, 10, 14, 15, 16(w, e), 17(w, c, e), 18, 19, 20]
- Bovista pusilla* (Batsch : Pers.) Pers. [1, 6, 7]
- Brevicellicium olivascens* (Bres.) K.H. Larss. & Hjortstam [1]
- Buchwaldoboletus lignicola* (Kalenb.) Pilát [17(c)]
- Byssomerulius corium* (Pers. : Fr.) Parmasto [1, 5(e)]

- Calocera cornea* (Batsch : Fr.) Fr. [1, 3, 5(c), 7, 8, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c)]  
*Calocera viscosa* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. [5(e), 6, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c)]  
*Calocybe carnea* (Bull. : Fr.) Donk [5(c), 10]  
*Calocybe chrysenteron* (Bull. : Fr.) Singer [5(w)]  
*Calocybe constricta* (Fr. : Fr.) Kühner ex Singer [16(w)]  
*Calocybe gambosa* (Fr. : Fr.) Donk [2, 3, 5(w), 6, 7, 8, 15, 16(w), 17(w), 18, 20]  
*Calocybe ionides* (Bull. : Fr.) Donk [1, 17(c)]  
*Calocybe onychina* (Fr.) Donk [15]  
*Calvatia candida* (Rostk.) Hollós [5(e)]  
*Calvatia cyathiformis* (Bosc) Morgan [17(w)]  
*Calvatia excipuliformis* (Scop. : Pers.) Perdeck [3, 5(w, e), 6, 8, 14, 16(w), 18]  
*Calvatia gigantea* (Batsch : Pers.) Lloyd [2, 3, 6, 15]  
*Calvatia tatreensis* Hollós [15]  
*Calvatia utriformis* (Bull. : Pers.) Jaap [5(e), 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c)]  
*Calyptella capula* (Holmsk. : Fr.) Quél. [5(e)]  
*Cantharellopsis prescotii* (Weinm.) Kuyper [8]  
*Cantharellus amethysteus* (Quél.) [5(w)]  
*Cantharellus cibarius* Fr. : Fr. var. *cibarius* [1, 2, 3, 5(w, c, e), 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c, e), 18, 20]  
*Cantharellus cibarius* var. *ferruginascens* (P.D. Orton) Courtec. [7]  
*Cantharellus cinereus* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. [1, 2, 5(w), 6, 16(w)]  
*Cantharellus friesii* Quél. [8, 17(c)]  
*Cantharellus pallens* Pilát [5(e)]  
*Cantharellus tubaeformis* Fr. : Fr. [8, 14, 15, 17(w, c)]  
*Catathelasma imperiale* (Quél.) Singer [8, 17(w, c)]  
*Ceriporia excelsa* (S. Lundell) Parmasto [1]  
*Ceriporia purpurea* (Fr. : Fr.) Donk [5(c, e), 17(c)]  
*Ceriporia reticulata* (Hoffm. : Fr.) Domański [2, 5(e), 8, 17]  
*Ceriporia viridans* (Berk. & Broome) Donk [1, 5(e), 6, 16(w), 17(c)]  
*Ceriporiopsis aneirina* (Sommerf. : Fr.) Domański [15]  
*Ceriporiopsis consobrina* (Bres.) Ryvarden [13]  
*Ceriporiopsis gilvescens* (Bres.) Domański [2, 9, 10, 16, 17]  
*Ceriporiopsis myceliosa* (Peck) Ryvarden & Gilb. [17]  
*Ceriporiopsis pannocincta* (Romell) Gilb. & Ryvarden [5(c), 17(c)]  
*Cerrena unicolor* (Bull. : Fr.) Murrill var. *unicolor* [5(e), 15]  
*Cerrena unicolor* var. *irpicoides* (Bourdot & Galzin) Bondartsev [17(c)]  
*Chalciporus piperatus* (Bull. : Fr.) Bataille [5(w), 8, 14, 15, 17(w, c)]  
*Chamaemyces fracidus* (Fr.) Donk [20]  
*Chlorophyllum agaricoides* (Czern.) Vellinga [5(w), 7, 14, 16(w), 17(e), 18, 19]  
*Chlorophyllum rachodes* (Vittad.) Vellinga [2, 3, 5(w, c, e), 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(c), 18, 19, 20]  
*Chondrostereum purpureum* (Pers. : Fr.) Pouzar [1, 5(w, c), 6, 7, 8, 15, 17(c), 18, 20]  
*Chroogomphus helveticus* (Singer) M.M. Moser [14, 15]  
*Chroogomphus rutilus* (Schaeff. : Fr.) O.K. Mill. [2, 3, 5(w, c, e), 7, 8, 9, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c, e)]  
*Chrysomphalina chrysophylla* (Fr. : Fr.) Clémençon [5(c), 14]  
*Chrysomphalina grossula* (Pers.) Norvell, Redhead & Ammirati [15, 17(w)]  
*Clathrus archeri* (Berk.) Dring [1]  
*Clathrus ruber* [P. Micheli ex] Pers. : Pers. [1, 5(e), 6, 8, 20]

- Claudopus terricola* (Britzelm.) Sacc. & P. Syd. [8]  
*Clavaria fragilis* Holmsk. : Fr. [2, 5(w, c), 8, 16(w)]  
*Clavaria fumosa* Pers. : Fr. [5(c)]  
*Clavaria rosea* Dalman : Fr. [5(c)]  
*Clavariadelphus ligula* (Schaeff. : Fr.) Donk [5(e), 8, 14, 17(c)]  
*Clavariadelphus pistillaris* (L. : Fr.) Donk [2, 5(c), 7, 8, 15, 16(w), 17, 18]  
*Clavariadelphus truncatus* (Quél.) Donk [17(c)]  
*Clavicorona pyxidata* (Pers. : Fr.) Doty [5(c, e), 8, 15, 17(w)]  
*Clavulina cinerea* (Bull. : Fr.) J. Schröt. [2, 5(w, c), 6, 8, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c)]  
*Clavulina coralloides* (L. : Fr.) J. Schröt. [1, 2, 5(w, c), 8, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c, e), 20]  
*Clavulina rugosa* (Bull. : Fr.) J. Schröt. [5(w, c), 6, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c)]  
*Clavulinopsis corniculata* (Schaeff. : Fr.) Corner [2, 8, 15, 16(w)]  
*Clavulinopsis fusiformis* (Sowerby : Fr.) Corner [1, 15]  
*Clavulinopsis luteoalba* (Rea) Corner [16(w)]  
*Climacocystis borealis* (Fr. : Fr.) Kotl. & Pouzar [5(c), 14, 15, 17(w, c)]  
*Clitocybe alexandri* (Gillet) Gillet [15]  
*Clitocybe brumalis* (Fr. : Fr.) Quél. [5(w), 8, 16(w), 17(c, e)]  
*Clitocybe (?) cacabus* Fr. [17(w)]  
*Clitocybe candicans* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [5(w), 6, 7, 8]  
*Clitocybe catinus* (Fr.) Quél. [14]  
*Clitocybe costata* Kühner & Romagn. [15]  
*Clitocybe diatreta* (Fr. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [8, 17(w)]  
*Clitocybe ditopa* (Fr. : Fr.) Gillet [5(w), 7, 17(w, c)]  
*Clitocybe fragrans* (With. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [5(c), 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c)]  
*Clitocybe geotropa* (Bull. ex DC.) Quél. [3, 5(w), 8, 16(w), 18]  
*Clitocybe gibba* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [1, 2, 3, 5(w, e), 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c), 19]  
*Clitocybe inornata* (Sowerby : Fr.) Gillet [1, 5(w), 7, 18]  
*Clitocybe metachroa* (Fr. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [5(e), 7, 10, 15, 17(w)]  
*Clitocybe nebularis* (Batsch : Fr.) P. Kumm. [3, 5(w, c, e), 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c, e)]  
*Clitocybe odora* (Bull. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [3, 5(w, c, e), 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c)]  
*Clitocybe opipara* (Fr.) P. Kumm. [8]  
*Clitocybe paropsis* (Fr.) Sacc. [5(w), 17(w)]  
*Clitocybe phaeophthalma* (Pers.) Kuyper [8, 11, 16(w)]  
*Clitocybe phyllophila* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [5(w, e), 7, 8, 15, 17(w, c, e)]  
*Clitocybe radicellata* Gillet [14, 17(e)]  
*Clitocybe rivulosa* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [6, 8, 15, 17(c), 19]  
*Clitocybe rufuloalutacea* Métrod ex Bon [17(w)]  
*Clitocybe sinopica* (Fr. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [5(w)]  
*Clitocybe squamulosa* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. [15]  
*Clitocybe subcordispore* Harmaja [15]  
*Clitocybe tornata* (Fr. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [7]  
*Clitocybe vermicularis* (Fr.) Quél. [7, 14]  
*Clitocybe vibecina* (Fr.) Quél. [15, 17(w, e)]  
*Clitocybula lacerata* (Lasch) Singer ex Métrod [15]  
*Clitopilus giovanellae* (Bres.) Singer [9, 10]  
*Clitopilus prunulus* (Scop. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [1, 5(e), 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c, e), 20]  
*Clitopilus rhodophyllus* (Bres.) Singer [20]  
*Collybia cirrhata* (Pers.) Quél. [17(w, c)]  
*Collybia cookei* (Bres.) J.D. Arnold [7, 16(w), 17(c)]  
*Collybia tuberosa* (Bull. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [7, 15]

- Coltricia cinnamomea* (Jacq.) Murrill [15, 17(c)]  
*Coltricia perennis* (L. : Fr.) Murrill var. *perennis* [1, 5(c), 8, 9, 14, 15, 17(w, c), 20]  
*Coltricia perennis* var. *alba* Wanin [17(c)]  
*Coniophora puteana* (Schumach. : Fr.) P. Karst. [15]  
*Conocybe antipes* (Lasch : Fr.) Fayod [8, 16(w)]  
*Conocybe apala* (Fr. : Fr.) Arnolds [16(w), 18, 20]  
*Conocybe arrhenii* (Fr.) Kits van Wav. [20]  
*Conocybe blattaria* (Fr. : Fr.) Kühner [5(w), 6, 8, 14, 18]  
*Conocybe brunnea* J.E. Lange & Kühner ex Watling [5(c)]  
*Conocybe filaris* (Fr.) Kühner [7, 17(c)]  
*Conocybe juniana* (Velen.) Hauskn. & Svrček var. *juniana* [14]  
*Conocybe plicatella* (Peck) Kühner [15]  
*Conocybe pubescens* (Gillet) Kühner [14, 17(w)]  
*Conocybe rickenii* (Jul. Schäff.) Kühner [7, 8, 16(w)]  
*Conocybe subovalis* Kühner & Watling [7, 8, 17(c), 20]  
*Conocybe tenera* (Schaeff. : Fr.) Fayod [8, 15, 16(w)]  
*Conocybe teneroides* (J.E. Lange) Kits van Wav. [20]  
*Conocybe togularis* (Bull. ex Pers. : Fr.) Kühner [5(w), 7, 16(w)]  
*Conocybe utriformis* P.D. Orton [18]  
*Contumyces rosellus* (M.M. Moser) Redhead, Moncalvo, Vilgalys & Lutzoni [14]  
*Coprinellus angulatus* (Peck) Redhead, Vilgalys & Moncalvo [5(c), 17(c)]  
*Coprinellus congregatus* (Bull.) P. Karst. [6]  
*Coprinellus disseminatus* (Pers. : Fr.) J.E. Lange [1, 2, 3, 5(e), 7, 8, 15, 18, 20]  
*Coprinellus domesticus* (Bolton : Fr.) Vilgalys, Hopple & Jacq. Johnson [16(w)]  
*Coprinellus ephemerus* (Bull. : Fr.) Redhead, Vilgalys & Moncalvo [6]  
*Coprinellus impatiens* (Fr. : Fr.) J.E. Lange [5(c)]  
*Coprinellus micaceus* (Bull. : Fr.) Vilgalys, Hopple & Jacq. Johnson [1, 3, 5(w, c, e), 6, 7, 8,  
 15, 16(w), 18, 20]  
*Coprinellus radians* (Desm.) Vilgalys, Hopple & Jacq. Johnson [14]  
*Coprinellus truncorum* (Scop.) Redhead, Vilgalys & Moncalvo [1]  
*Coprinellus xanthothrix* (Romagn.) Vilgalys, Hopple & Jacq. Johnson [14, 20]  
*Coprinopsis atramentaria* (Bull. : Fr.) Redhead, Vilgalys & Moncalvo [2, 3, 5(c, e), 6, 7, 8,  
 14, 15, 16(w), 19]  
*Coprinopsis cinerea* (Schaeff. : Fr.) Redhead, Vilgalys & Moncalvo [2, 3]  
*Coprinopsis laanii* (Kits van Wav.) Redhead, Vilgalys & Moncalvo [14]  
*Coprinopsis lagopus* (Fr. : Fr.) Redhead, Vilgalys & Moncalvo [7, 14]  
*Coprinopsis narcotica* (Batsch) Redhead, Vilgalys & Moncalvo [6, 16(w)]  
*Coprinopsis nivea* (Pers. : Fr.) Redhead, Vilgalys & Moncalvo [5(e), 6, 7, 8, 20]  
*Coprinopsis picacea* (Bull. : Fr.) Redhead, Vilgalys & Moncalvo [2, 3, 5(w, e), 7, 18]  
*Coprinopsis radiata* (Bolton : Fr.) Redhead, Vilgalys & Moncalvo [14]  
*Coprinus alopecius* Lasch [16(w)]  
*Coprinus comatus* (O.F. Müll. : Fr.) Pers. [1, 3, 5(e), 6, 7, 8, 16(w), 18, 20]  
*Coprinus ephemerooides* (Bull. : Fr.) Fr. [5(c)]  
*Coprinus patouillardii* Quél. [20]  
*Coprinus silvaticus* Peck [1, 17(e)]  
*Coriolellus colliculosus* (Pers.) Bondartsev [17(e)]  
*Coriolopsis gallica* (Fr. : Fr.) Ryvarden [1, 2, 3, 4, 5(e), 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 14, 15, 16, 17(c), 18,  
 19, 20]  
*Coriolopsis trogii* (Berk.) Domański [1, 2, 5(e), 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19]  
*Corticium roseum* Pers. : Fr. [5(e), 17(c)]

- Cortinarius acutus* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. [8, 15]  
*Cortinarius aereus* Rob. Henry [17(w, e)]  
*Cortinarius amoenolens* Rob. Henry ex P.D. Orton [7]  
*Cortinarius angulosus* Fr. [8]  
*Cortinarius anomalus* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. [4, 15, 17(w, c, e)]  
*Cortinarius anthracinus* (Fr.) Fr. [15, 16(w)]  
*Cortinarius arcuatorum* Rob. Henry [16(w)]  
*Cortinarius bivelus* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. [17(w, c, e)]  
*Cortinarius (?) brunneofulvus* Fr. [5(w)]  
*Cortinarius brunneus* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. [5(w), 8, 17(w)]  
*Cortinarius bovinus* Fr. [17(c, e)]  
*Cortinarius bulbosus* (Sowerby : Fr.) Gray [15, 19]  
*Cortinarius bulliardii* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. [7, 15, 17(c, e)]  
*Cortinarius caesiocanescens* M.M. Moser [17(w)]  
*Cortinarius calochrous* (Pers. : Fr.) Gray [17(e)]  
*Cortinarius camphoratus* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. [8]  
*Cortinarius (?) candelaris* Fr. (*C. candelaris* sensu auct. = *C. rigens*) [8]  
*Cortinarius casimiri* (Velen.) Huijsman [5(w), 17(e)]  
*Cortinarius cinnabarinus* Fr. [1, 5(e), 6, 8, 14, 15, 17(w, c)]  
*Cortinarius cinnamomeoluteus* P.D. Orton [5(w), 8, 16(w), 17(w, c)]  
*Cortinarius cinnamomeus* (L. : Fr.) Fr. [8, 15, 17(w, c)]  
*Cortinarius coerulescens* (Schaeff. : Fr.) Fr. [5(w), 8, 16(w), 17(e)]  
*Cortinarius collinitus* (Sowerby : Fr.) Gray [8, 15, 16(w)]  
*Cortinarius cotoneus* Fr. [3, 7, 16(w), 17(c, e), 18, 20]  
*Cortinarius crassus* Fr. [17(w)]  
*Cortinarius croceus* (Schaeff. : Fr.) Gray [5(w), 6, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c)]  
*Cortinarius cumatis* Fr. [8]  
*Cortinarius cyaneus* (Bres.) M.M. Moser [16(w)]  
*Cortinarius decipiens* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. [17(w)]  
*Cortinarius delibutus* Fr. [5(c), 8, 15, 17(w)]  
*Cortinarius durus* P.D. Orton [15]  
*Cortinarius elegantior* (Fr.) Fr. [14, 17(w, c)]  
*Cortinarius erythrinus* (Fr.) Fr. [8, 15, 17(e)]  
*Cortinarius evernius* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. [8, 15, 17(w)]  
*Cortinarius firmus* Fr. [4, 6, 8]  
*Cortinarius flavopallidus* (M.M. Moser) M.M. Moser [17(w)]  
*Cortinarius gentilis* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. [17(w)]  
*Cortinarius glaucescens* (Jul. Schäff.) M.M. Moser [17(e)]  
*Cortinarius glaucopus* (Schaeff. : Fr.) Fr. [5(w), 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c, e)]  
*Cortinarius hemitrichus* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. [16(w), 17(e)]  
*Cortinarius hinnuleus* Fr. [1, 7, 17(w, c, e)]  
*Cortinarius ianthipes* Secr. ex Quél. [8]  
*Cortinarius impennis* Fr. [8, 17(w)]  
*Cortinarius incisus* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. [16(w), 17(w)]  
*Cortinarius infractus* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. [1, 3, 7, 16(w), 17(e)]  
*Cortinarius laniger* Fr. [6]  
*Cortinarius largus* Fr. [7, 8, 14, 16(w), 17(w, e)]  
*Cortinarius leucopus* (Bull. : Fr.) Fr. [7, 8]  
*Cortinarius lilacinopes* Britzelm. [17(w)]  
*Cortinarius lucorum* (Fr.) J.E. Lange [6]

- Cortinarius lustratus* Fr. [14]  
*Cortinarius magicus* Eichhorn [17(e)]  
*Cortinarius malachius* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. [8]  
*Cortinarius mucosus* (Bull. : Fr.) Cooke [7, 8, 17(c)]  
*Cortinarius multiformis* Fr. var. *multiformis* [7, 8, 15, 17(w, c, e)]  
*Cortinarius multiformis* var. *coniferarum* (M.M. Moser) Quadr. [15]  
*Cortinarius napus* Fr. [15]  
*Cortinarius obtusus* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. [7, 8, 15, 17(w, c)]  
*Cortinarius odoratus* (M.M. Moser) M.M. Moser [16(w)]  
*Cortinarius odorifer* Britzelm. [17(w, c)]  
*Cortinarius olearioides* Rob. Henry [16(w), 17(w)]  
*Cortinarius orellanus* Fr. [7, 17(e)]  
*Cortinarius orichalceus* (Batsch) Fr. var. *russus* (Fr.) Quél. [17(w)]  
*Cortinarius paleaceus* (Weinm.) Fr. [6, 15]  
*Cortinarius palustris* (M.M. Moser) Nezdojm. [15]  
*Cortinarius paragaudis* Fr. [15]  
*Cortinarius percomis* Fr. [8, 17(c)]  
*Cortinarius porphyropus* Fr. [8]  
*Cortinarius praestans* (Cordier) Gillet [8, 16(w)]  
*Cortinarius prasinus* (Schaeff. : Fr.) Fr. [8, 16(w)]  
*Cortinarius purpurascens* Fr. [8, 15, 16(w), 17(w)]  
*Cortinarius purpureus* (Bull. : Fr.) Bidaud, Moënné-Locc. & Reumaux [5(w), 6, 16(w)]  
*Cortinarius raphanoides* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. [5(w)]  
*Cortinarius rigens* (Pers.) Fr. [1, 16(w), 17(e), 20]  
*Cortinarius rufoolivaceus* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. [7, 8, 15, 16(w), 17(c, e)]  
*Cortinarius sanguineus* (Wulfen : Fr.) Fr. [14, 15, 17(w)]  
*Cortinarius saturninus* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. [5(c), 6, 8, 16(w), 17(c)]  
*Cortinarius sebaceus* Fr. [8, 17(w)]  
*Cortinarius semisanguineus* (Fr. : Fr.) Gillet [16(w)]  
*Cortinarius sodagnitus* Rob. Henry [7]  
*Cortinarius spadiceus* Fr. [15]  
*Cortinarius sphagnogenus* (M.M. Moser) Nezdojm. [15]  
*Cortinarius spilomeus* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. [17(w)]  
*Cortinarius stermattus* Fr. [17(e)]  
*Cortinarius suaveolens* Bataille & Joachim [18]  
*Cortinarius subannulatus* Jul. Schäff. & M.M. Moser [7]  
*Cortinarius subferrugineus* (Batsch : Fr.) Fr. [16(w), 17(w)]  
*Cortinarius tophaceus* Fr. [7]  
*Cortinarius tortuosus* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. [15]  
*Cortinarius torvus* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. [3, 5(w), 7, 15, 16(w), 17(w), 18, 20]  
*Cortinarius traganus* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. [8, 14, 15, 17(w)]  
*Cortinarius triumphans* Fr. [7]  
*Cortinarius trivialis* J.E. Lange [1, 3, 7, 16(w), 17(c, e)]  
*Cortinarius tubarius* Ammirati & A.H. Sm. [17(w)]  
*Cortinarius uliginosus* Berk. [8]  
*Cortinarius uraceus* Fr. [8, 17(w)]  
*Cortinarius variicolor* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. [7, 8, 17(w, c, e), 20]  
*Cortinarius varius* (Schaeff. : Fr.) Fr. [7, 8, 17(w, c)]  
*Cortinarius venetus* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. var. *venetus* [8, 14, 15, 17(w), 20]  
*Cortinarius venetus* var. *montanus* M.M. Moser [15]

- Cortinarius vernalis* Rob. Henry [17(e), 18]  
*Cortinarius vibratilis* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. [15, 17(c)]  
*Cortinarius violaceocinereus* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. [8]  
*Cortinarius violaceus* (L. : Fr.) Fr. [8]  
*Cortinarius vitellinopes* Secr. ex Gillet [16(w)]  
*Cotylidia pannosa* (Sowerby : Fr.) D.A. Reid [17(w)]  
*Craterellus cornucopioides* (L. : Fr.) Pers. [1, 2, 5(w, e), 8, 15, 16(w), 17(w)]  
*Craterellus konradii* Bourdot & Maire [2]  
*Crepidotus applanatus* (Pers.) P. Kumm. [5(c, e), 8, 20]  
*Crepidotus autochthonus* J.E. Lange [5(e)]  
*Crepidotus calolepis* (Fr.) P. Karst. [17(e), 18]  
*Crepidotus carpaticus* Pilát [1]  
*Crepidotus cesatii* (Rabenh.) Sacc. [5(e), 18, 19]  
*Crepidotus crocophyllus* (Berk.) Sacc. [1, 20]  
*Crepidotus epibryus* (Fr. : Fr.) Quél. [16(w, e)]  
*Crepidotus lundellii* Pilát [17(c)]  
*Crepidotus mollis* (Schaeff. : Fr.) Staude [1, 2, 5(e), 8, 15, 17(w, c, e), 18, 20]  
*Crepidotus variabilis* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [5(e), 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 20]  
*Crinipellis mauretanica* Maire [18]  
*Crinipellis scabella* (Alb. & Schwein. : Fr.) Murrill [5(e), 15, 16(w), 18]  
*Cristinia helvetica* (Pers.) Parmasto [5(e)]  
*Crucibulum laeve* (Huds. : Pers.) Kambly [1, 5(e), 6, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c)]  
*Cyathus olla* (Batsch : Pers.) Pers. [2, 5(e), 6, 8, 15]  
*Cyathus stercoreus* (Schwein.) De Toni var. *stercoreus* [2, 12, 18]  
*Cyathus striatus* (Huds. : Pers.) Willd. [1, 2, 5(e), 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w), 18]  
*Cylindrobasidium laeve* (Pers. : Fr.) Chamuris [5(c), 7]  
*Cystoderma amianthinum* (Scop. : Fr.) Fayod [5(w, e), 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c)]  
*Cystoderma carcharias* (Pers.) Fayod [1, 5(w, e), 7, 8, 14, 15, 17(w, c)]  
*Cystoderma cinnabarinum* (Alb. & Schwein. : Fr.) Fayod [5(w), 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(c, e), 18]  
*Cystoderma granulosum* (Batsch : Fr.) Fayod [5(w), 8, 10, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c)]  
*Cytidia salicina* (Fr. : Fr.) Burt. [8]  
  
*Dacrymyces chrysocomus* (Bull. : Fr.) Tul. [2, 14, 15]  
*Dacrymyces enatus* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Massee [15]  
*Dacrymyces ovisporus* Bref. [15]  
*Dacrymyces stillatus* Nees : Fr. [5(c), 7, 8, 15, 17(w, c)]  
*Daedalea quercina* (L. : Fr.) Pers. [1, 2, 3, 4, 5(w, e), 6, 7, 8, 15, 16(e), 17(w, c), 18, 20]  
*Daedaleopsis confragosa* (Bolton : Fr.) J. Schröt. [1, 2, 3, 4, 5(c, e), 13, 14, 15, 16(e), 18]  
*Daedaleopsis tricolor* (Bull. : Fr.) Bondartsev & Singer [1, 2, 4, 5(w, c, e), 6, 16(w, e), 17(c, e), 18]  
*Datronia mollis* (Sommerf. : Fr.) Donk [1, 5(c), 14, 15, 16(w, e), 17(w, c), 18, 20]  
*Datronia stereoides* (Fr. : Fr.) Ryvarden [5, 8, 17(c)]  
*Delicatula integrella* (Pers. : Fr.) Pat. [1, 5(e)]  
*Dendrothele acerina* (Pers. : Fr.) P.A. Lemke [5(e)]  
*Dendrothele alliacea* (Quél.) P.A. Lemke [5(e)]  
*Dentipellis fragilis* (Pers. : Fr.) Donk [15]  
*Dichomitus campestris* (Quél.) Domański & Orlicz [1, 2, 4, 5(w, c, e), 7, 8, 9, 15, 16(w, e), 17(c), 20]  
*Dichomitus squalens* (P. Karst.) D.D. Reid [5(c), 17(c), 15]

- Diplomitoporus flavescens* (Bres.) Domański [5(e), 6, 8, 16, 17]  
*Diplomitoporus lindbladii* (Berk.) Gilb. & Ryvarden [5, 14, 15, 17(w)]  
*Disciseda bovista* (Klotzsch) Henn. [17(e)]  
*Disciseda calva* (Z. Moravec) Z. Moravec [5(e)]  
*Disciseda candida* (Schwein.) Lloyd [18]  
*Ditiola peziziformis* (Lév.) D.A. Reid [8]  
*Ditiola radicata* (Alb. & Schwein. : Fr.) Fr. [8, 17(w)]  
*Donkioporia expansa* (Desm.) Kotl. & Pouzar [5(c)]  
*Dryodon opalinum* Quél. [15]
- Eichleriella deglubens* (Berk. & Broome) Lloyd [1]  
*Eichleriella leucophaea* Bres. [17(c)]  
*Elmerina caryae* (Schwein.) D.A. Reid [5(c), 8, 15]  
*Entoloma anatinum* (Lasch. : Fr.) Donk [16(w)]  
*Entoloma aprile* (Britzelm.) Sacc. [5(w)]  
*Entoloma asprellum* (Fr. : Fr.) Fayod [7, 15]  
*Entoloma byssisedum* (Pers. : Fr.) Donk [2, 5(c), 20]  
*Entoloma cephalotrichum* (P.D. Orton) Noordel. [15]  
*Entoloma cetratum* (Fr. : Fr.) M.M. Moser [8, 15]  
*Entoloma chalybaeum* (Pers. : Fr.) Noordel. var. *lazulinum* (Fr.) Noordel. [15]  
*Entoloma clandestinum* (Fr. : Fr.) Noordel. [8]  
*Entoloma clypeatum* (L. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [2, 3, 5(w), 7, 15, 16(w), 17(e)]  
*Entoloma conferendum* (Britzelm.) Noordel. var. *conferendum* [5(w), 15, 17(w)]  
*Entoloma elodes* (Fr. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [8]  
*Entoloma griseocyaneum* (Fr. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [8]  
*Entoloma hebes* (Romagn.) Trimbach [17(w, c)]  
*Entoloma hirtipes* (Schumach. : Fr.) M.M. Moser [8, 14, 15, 17(c)]  
*Entoloma incanum* (Fr. : Fr.) Hesler [3, 7, 18]  
*Entoloma jubatum* (Fr. : Fr.) P. Karst. [8]  
*Entoloma juncinum* (Kühner & Romagn.) Noordel. [17(e)]  
*Entoloma linkii* (Fr. : Fr.) Noordel. [7, 15]  
*Entoloma lividoalbum* (Kühner & Romagn.) Kubička [1, 20]  
*Entoloma lucidum* (P.D. Orton) M.M. Moser [7]  
*Entoloma minutum* (P. Karst.) Noordel. [15]  
*Entoloma papillatum* (Bres.) Dennis [8]  
*Entoloma porphyrophaeum* (Fr.) P. Karst. [7]  
*Entoloma rhodocalyx* (Lasch : Fr.) M.M. Moser [8]  
*Entoloma rhodopolium* (Fr. : Fr.) P. Kumm. var. *rhodopolium* [5(e), 6, 7, 8, 16(w), 17(e), 18, 20]  
*Entoloma rhodopolium* var. *nidorosum* (Fr.) Krieglst. [8, 16(w), 20]  
*Entoloma saundersii* (Fr.) Sacc. [5(w), 7]  
*Entoloma sericellum* (Fr. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [7, 8, 10, 16(w), 18]  
*Entoloma serrulatum* (Fr. : Fr.) Hesler [8]  
*Entoloma sinuatum* (Bull. ex Pers. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [1, 5(w), 7, 8, 15, 16(w), 17(c), 20]  
*Entoloma speculum* (Fr.) Quél. [20]  
*Entoloma vernum* S. Lundell [5(w), 8, 16(w)]  
*Erastia salmonicolor* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Niemelä & Kinnunen [5, 15, 17]  
*Erythricium hypnophilum* (P. Karst.) J. Erikss. & Hjortstam [17(w)]  
*Exidia glandulosa* (Bull. : Fr.) Fr. [2, 4, 5(e), 6, 7, 8, 15, 16(w)]  
*Exidia plana* (F.H. Wigg.) Donk [1, 5(e), 15]

*Exidia recisa* (Ditmar : Fr.) Fr. [15]

*Exidia saccharina* (Alb. & Schwein. : Fr.) Fr [15]

*Exidia thuretiana* (Lév.) Fr. [1]

*Exidiopsis calcea* (Pers. : Fr.) K. Wells [4, 17(c)]

*Faerberia carbonaria* (Alb. & Schwein. : Fr.) Pouzar [1, 15, 17]

*Fistulina hepatica* (Schaeff. : Fr.) With. [1, 2, 3, 4, 5(e), 7, 13, 15, 16(w), 17(e), 18, 19, 20]

*Flammulaster muricatus* (Fr. : Fr.) Watling [20]

*Flammulina velutipes* (Curtis : Fr.) Singer [2, 3, 5(w), 6, 7, 8, 15, 16(w), 17(w), 18]

*Floccularia rickenii* (Bohus) Wasser ex Bon [18]

*Fomes fomentarius* (L. : Fr.) J.J. Kickx [1, 2, 4, 5(w, c, e), 7, 8, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c, e), 19, 20]

*Fomitopsis pinicola* (Sw. : Fr.) P. Karst. f. *pinicola* [5(w, c, e), 6, 8, 9, 14, 15, 16, 17(w, c), 18]

*Fomitopsis pinicola* f. *resupinata* (Bourd. & Galzin) Domanski, Orłos & Skirg. [17(c)]

*Fomitopsis rosea* (Alb. & Schwein. : Fr.) P. Karst. [5, 6, 15, 17(c)]

*Fuscoporia gilva* (Schwein. : Fr.) T. Wagner & M. Fisch. [5(c)]

*Galerina aquatilis* (Fr.) S. Lundell [8]

*Galerina badipes* (Fr.) Kühner [8]

*Galerina camerina* (Fr.) Kühner [8]

*Galerina cephalotricha* Kühner [15]

*Galerina (?) clavata* (Velen.) Kühner [8, 15, 16(w)]

*Galerina clavus* Romagn. [17(e)]

*Galerina hypnorum* (Schrank : Fr.) Kühner [3, 5(c), 7, 8, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c)]

*Galerina laevis* (Pers.) Singer [15]

*Galerina marginata* (Batsch : Fr.) Kühner [3, 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 17(w, c), 20]

*Galerina mniophila* (Lasch. : Fr.) Kühner [15]

*Galerina mycenoides* (Fr. : Fr.) Kühner [7, 8, 15]

*Galerina paludosa* (Fr.) Kühner [15, 17(w, c)]

*Galerina pumila* (Pers. : Fr.) M. Lange ex Singer [5(c), 17(w)]

*Galerina sideroides* (Bull.) Kühner [8, 17(w)]

*Galerina sphagnorum* (Pers. : Fr.) Kühner [15, 17(w, c)]

*Galerina triscopa* (Fr.) Kühner [18]

*Galerina vittiformis* (Fr.) Singer [8, 14]

*Ganoderma adspersum* (Schulzer) Donk [1, 2, 5(e), 6, 13, 17, 18, 19]

*Ganoderma applanatum* (Pers.) Pat. [2, 5(c, e), 6, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(c), 18, 20]

*Ganoderma carnosum* Pat. [14, 15]

*Ganoderma lucidum* (Curtis : Fr.) P. Karst. [1, 2, 3, 4, 5(w, e), 6, 7, 8, 11, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(c, e), 18, 19, 20]

*Ganoderma pfeifferi* Bres. [6, 17(c, e)]

*Ganoderma resinaceum* Boud. [1, 2, 5(e), 6, 7, 13, 14, 15, 16(w), 18, 19, 20]

*Ganoderma valesiacum* Boud. [15]

*Gastropodium simplex* Mattir. [1, 16(w)]

*Gautieria morchelliformis* Vittad. [1]

*Geastrum campestre* Morgan [16(w)]

*Geastrum corollinum* (Batsch) Hollós [1, 20]

*Geastrum coronatum* Pers. : Pers [1, 2, 8, 15, 17(w, c), 20]

*Geastrum fimbriatum* Fr. [2, 3, 5(c, e), 7, 8, 14, 16(w), 17(c)]

*Geastrum fornicatum* (Huds.) Hook. [1, 20]

- Geastrum kotlabae* V.J. Staněk [18]  
*Geastrum lageniforme* Vittad. [2, 14]  
*Geastrum melanocephalum* (Czern.) V.J. Staněk [5(w), 14, 15, 16(w), 18]  
*Geastrum minimum* Schwein. [1, 5(e), 17(w, c, e)]  
*Geastrum pectinatum* Pers. : Pers. [1, 14]  
*Geastrum quadrifidum* Pers. : Pers. [15, 17(c)]  
*Geastrum rufescens* Pers. : Pers. [1, 2, 5(e), 8, 17(w, c), 18]  
*Geastrum schmidelii* Vittad. [5(e), 14, 16(w), 17(c)]  
*Geastrum striatum* DC. [1, 7, 8]  
*Geastrum triplex* Jungh. [1, 8, 17(c)]  
*Gloeophyllum abietinum* (Bull. : Fr.) P. Karst. [5(e), 6, 9, 10, 14, 15, 17(w), 18]  
*Gloeophyllum odoratum* (Wulfen : Fr.) Imazeki [6, 8, 14, 15, 17(w, c), 20]  
*Gloeophyllum sepiarium* (Wulfen : Fr.) P. Karst. [1, 2, 4, 5(c, e), 8, 9, 14, 15, 17(w, c), 18]  
*Gloeophyllum trabeum* (Pers. : Fr.) Murrill [1, 3, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 15, 17, 18]  
*Gloeoporus dichrous* (Fr. : Fr.) Bres. [1, 2, 4, 5(c, e), 8, 17(c, e), 20]  
*Gloeoporus taxicola* (Pers. : Fr.) Gilb. & Ryvarden [5(c, e), 15, 16(w), 17(c)]  
*Gomphidius glutinosus* (Schaeff. : Fr.) Fr. [2, 5(w, c, e), 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c)]  
*Gomphidius maculatus* (Scop. : Fr.) Fr. [5(c), 8]  
*Gomphidius roseus* (Fr. : Fr.) Gillet [15, 17(c)]  
*Gomphus clavatus* (Pers. : Fr.) Gray [8, 14, 15]  
*Grifola frondosa* (Dicks. : Fr.) Gray [7, 17(w, e)]  
*Guepinia helvelloides* (DC. : Fr.) Fr. [14, 15, 17(w, c)]  
*Gymnopilus joserandii* Antonín [5(c)]  
*Gymnopilus junonius* (Fr. : Fr.) P.D. Orton [5(c, e), 8, 17(w), 18, 20]  
*Gymnopilus liquiritiae* (Pers.) P. Karst. [8, 15]  
*Gymnopilus penetrans* (Fr. : Fr.) Murrill [3, 7, 15, 17(c)]  
*Gymnopilus picreus* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Karst. [8, 15]  
*Gymnopilus sapineus* (Fr. : Fr.) Maire [8, 15]  
*Gymnopus acervatus* (Fr. : Fr.) Murrill [5(w), 8, 17(c)]  
*Gymnopus aquosus* (Bull. : Fr.) Antonín & Noordel. [8]  
*Gymnopus brassicolens* (Romagn.) Antonín & Noordel. [7, 16(w)]  
*Gymnopus confluens* (Pers. : Fr.) Antonín, Halling & Noordel. [3, 5(e), 7, 8, 15, 16(w, c), 17(c)]  
*Gymnopus dryophilus* (Bull. : Fr.) Murrill [1, 2, 5(w, c, e), 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c, e)]  
*Gymnopus erythropus* (Pers. : Fr.) Antonín, Halling & Noordel. [5(c), 6, 8, 20]  
*Gymnopus fuscopurpureus* (Pers. : Fr.) Antonín, Halling & Noordel. [7, 8, 9, 16(w)]  
*Gymnopus fusipes* (Bull. : Fr.) Gray [1, 3, 5(w, e), 6, 7, 8, 15, 16(w, e), 17(e), 18]  
*Gymnopus hariolorum* (Bull. : Fr.) Antonín, Halling & Noordel. [5(c), 15, 16(w)]  
*Gymnopus ocior* (Pers.) Antonín & Noordel. [15, 17(w, e)]  
*Gymnopus peronatus* (Bolton : Fr.) Antonín, Halling & Noordel. [1, 2, 3, 5(c, e), 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, e)]  
*Gymnopus terginus* (Fr. : Fr.) Antonín & Noordel. [8]  
*Gyrodon lividus* (Bull. : Fr.) Sacc. [1, 14]  
*Gyroporus castaneus* (Bull. : Fr.) Quél. [1, 2, 5(c, e), 6, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(c)]  
*Gyroporus cyanescens* (Bull. : Fr.) Quél. [5(c, e), 8, 14, 15, 17(c, e)]  
  
*Haasiella venustissima* (Fr.) Kotl. & Pouzar [9]  
*Hapalopilus croceus* (Pers. : Fr.) Donk [5(e)]  
*Hapalopilus nidulans* (Fr. : Fr.) P. Karst. [1, 2, 4, 5(e), 6, 15, 16(w), 17, 18, 20]  
*Hebeloma anthracophilum* Maire [17(c)]

- Hebeloma birrus* (Fr.) Gillet [1, 15, 17(c)]  
*Hebeloma circinans* (Quél.) Sacc. [14]  
*Hebeloma crustuliniforme* (Bull. : Fr.) Quél. [5(w, e), 7, 15, 17(w, c, e)]  
*Hebeloma elatum* (Batsch : Fr.) Berk. : Broome [8]  
*Hebeloma fastibile* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [8, 15, 17(w)]  
*Hebeloma fusipes* Bres. [1, 17(e)]  
*Hebeloma hiemale* Bres. [16(w)]  
*Hebeloma laterinum* (Batsch) Versterh. [14]  
*Hebeloma mesophaeum* (Pers.) Fr. var. *mesophaeum* [5(w), 8, 15, 17(w, c)]  
*Hebeloma pusillum* J.E. Lange [7]  
*Hebeloma radicosum* (Bull. : Fr.) Ricken [5(e), 7, 16(w)]  
*Hebeloma sacchariolens* Quél. [1, 16(w)]  
*Hebeloma sarcophyllum* (Peck) Sacc. [5(e)]  
*Hebeloma sinapizans* (Poulet : Fr.) Gillet (at least a part of the records or all of them may represent *H. sinapizans sensu* J. Lange = *H. laterinum*) [5(w, e), 7, 16(w), 17(c, e)]  
*Hemimycena cucullata* (Pers. : Fr.) Singer [1, 20]  
*Hemimycena gracilis* (Quél.) Singer [14, 15]  
*Hemimycena hirsuta* (Tode : Fr.) Singer [6]  
*Hemimycena lactea* (Pers. : Fr.) Singer [5(w), 7, 8, 15, 17(w)]  
*Hericium alpestre* Pers. [15]  
*Hericium cirrhatum* (Pers. : Fr.) Nikol. [1, 2, 3, 5(c, e), 8, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c), 20]  
*Hericium coralloides* (Scop. : Fr.) Pers. [1, 2, 5(c, e), 7, 15, 16(w), 17(w, e), 18, 20]  
*Hericium erinaceus* (Bull. : Fr.) Pers. [5(e), 16(w), 17(c, e), 18]  
*Heterobasidion annosum* (Fr. : Fr.) Bref. [5(c, e), 8, 9, 14, 15, 16, 17(w)]  
*Hohenbuehelia atrocoerulea* (Fr. : Fr.) Singer [2, 5(e)]  
*Hohenbuehelia (?) myxotricha* (Lév.) Singer [6]  
*Hohenbuehelia petalooides* (Bull. : Fr.) Schulzer [3, 5(w), 6, 7, 11, 16(w), 17(w), 18]  
*Hohenbuehelia reniformis* (G. Mey. : Fr.) Singer [18]  
*Hohenbuehelia tremula* (Schaeff. : Fr.) Thorn & G.L. Barron [8, 15]  
*Hydnangium virescens* Quél. [8]  
*Hydnellum aurantiacum* (Batsch : Fr.) P. Karst. [8, 15, 17(w)]  
*Hydnellum compactum* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Karst. [8]  
*Hydnellum concrescens* (Pers.) Banker [17(e)]  
*Hydnellum ferrugineum* (Fr. : Fr.) P. Karst. [7, 8, 14, 17(c)]  
*Hydnellum geogenium* (Fr.) Banker [8]  
*Hydnellum suaveolens* (Scop. : Fr.) P. Karst. [8, 14, 15, 17(w, c)]  
*Hydnnum repandum* L. : Fr. f. *repandum* [1, 2, 5(c, e), 7, 8, 11, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c), 20]  
*Hydnnum repandum* f. *albidum* (Peck.) Nikol. [17(c)]  
*Hydnnum rufescens* Pers. : Fr. [1, 5(c)]  
*Hydropus marginellus* (Pers. : Fr.) Singer [15, 17(w)]  
*Hygrocybe calyptiformis* (Berk. & Broome) Fayod  
*Hygrocybe cantharellus* (Schwein. : Fr.) Murrill [15, 17(c, e)]  
*Hygrocybe ceracea* (Fr. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [17(c)]  
*Hygrocybe chlorophana* (Fr. : Fr.) Wünsche [15, 16(w)]  
*Hygrocybe coccinea* (Scop. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [5(w), 7, 8, 15]  
*Hygrocybe coccineocrenata* (P.D. Orton) M.M. Moser [15]  
*Hygrocybe conica* (Schaeff. : Fr.) P. Kumm. var. *conica* [5(w), 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c)]  
*Hygrocybe insipida* (J.E. Lange ex S. Lundell) M.M. Moser [16(w)]  
*Hygrocybe intermedia* (Pass.) Fayod [7]

- Hygrocybe lacmus* (Schumach.) P.D. Orton & Watling [8]  
*Hygrocybe laeta* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Kumm. var. *laeta* [8, 15]  
*Hygrocybe miniata* (Fr. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [8, 15, 16(w), 17(w)]  
*Hygrocybe nitrata* (Pers.) Wünsche [8]  
*Hygrocybe persistens* (Britzelm.) Singer var. *persistens* [14, 17(w)]  
*Hygrocybe persistens* var. *konradii* (R. Haller Aar.) Boertm. [15]  
*Hygrocybe pratensis* (Schaeff. : Fr.) Murrill [5(w), 8, 15, 16(w)]  
*Hygrocybe psittacina* (Schaeff. : Fr.) P. Kumm. var. *psittacina* [2, 7, 8, 15, 16(w), 17(c)]  
*Hygrocybe psittacina* var. *perplexa* (A.H. Sm. & Hesler) Boertm. [15]  
*Hygrocybe punicea* (Fr. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [5(c), 8, 15, 17(w, c)]  
*Hygrocybe reae* (Maire) J.E. Lange [5(w)]  
*Hygrocybe spadicea* (Scop. : Fr.) P. Karst. [5(w), 15]  
*Hygrocybe turunda* (Fr. : Fr.) P. Karst. [15]  
*Hygrocybe virginea* (Wulfen : Fr.) P.D. Orton & Watling var. *virginea* [5(w), 6, 8, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c)]  
*Hygrocybe vitellina* (Fr.) P. Karst. [16(w)]  
*Hygrophoropsis aurantiaca* (Wulfen : Fr.) Maire [3, 4, 5(w, e), 6, 7, 8, 15, 17(w)]  
*Hygrophoropsis morganii* (Peck) H.E. Bigelow [8, 10]  
*Hygrophorus agathosmus* (Fr.) Fr. [5(w, e), 7, 8, 14, 15, 17(w, c)]  
*Hygrophorus arbustivus* Fr. [1, 17(e)]  
*Hygrophorus calophyllus* P. Karst. [14]  
*Hygrophorus camarophyllus* (Alb. & Schwein. : Fr.) Dumée, Grandjean & Maire [5(w), 15]  
*Hygrophorus chrysodon* (Batsch : Fr.) Fr. [2, 5(c, e), 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(c)]  
*Hygrophorus cossus* (Sowerby) Fr. [1, 3, 5(e), 16(w)]  
*Hygrophorus dichrous* Kühner & Romagn. [5(e), 16(w)]  
*Hygrophorus discoideus* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. [15]  
*Hygrophorus discoxanthus* (Fr.) Rea [7]  
*Hygrophorus eburneus* (Bull. : Fr.) Fr. [1, 5(w, c, e), 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w, e)]  
*Hygrophorus erubescens* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. [7, 8, 15, 17(w, c)]  
*Hygrophorus gliocyclus* Fr. [15, 17(w)]  
*Hygrophorus hypothecus* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. [5(w, e), 7, 8, 14, 15, 17(w, c, e)]  
*Hygrophorus marzuolus* (Fr. : Fr.) Bres. [17(c)]  
*Hygrophorus nemoreus* Fr. [5(w), 15, 17(w, c)]  
*Hygrophorus olivaceoalbus* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. [17(e)]  
*Hygrophorus penarius* Fr. [2, 8]  
*Hygrophorus persoonii* Arnolds [1, 7]  
*Hygrophorus piceae* Kühner [15]  
*Hygrophorus poetarum* R. Heim [5(e), 7, 8, 16(w), 18]  
*Hygrophorus pudorinus* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. [8, 14, 15, 17(w, c)]  
*Hygrophorus pustulatus* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. [15, 17(c)]  
*Hygrophorus queletii* Bres. [17(c)]  
*Hygrophorus russula* (Schaeff. : Fr.) Kauffman [1, 3, 5(e), 7, 8, 15, 16(w), 17(c, e)]  
*Hymenochaete cinnamomea* (Pers. : Fr.) Bres. [5(e), 16(w)]  
*Hymenochaete cruenta* (Pers. : Fr.) Donk [15]  
*Hymenochaete fuliginosa* (Pers. : Fr.) Lév. [5(e)]  
*Hymenochaete rubiginosa* (Dicks. : Fr.) Lév. [1, 4, 5(e), 6, 15, 17(e), 20]  
*Hymenogaster luteus* Vittad. [17(c)]  
*Hymenogaster verrucosus* Bucholtz [18]  
*Hyphoderma praetermissum* (P. Karst.) J. Erikss. & Å. Strid [5(e)]  
*Hyphoderma setigerum* (Fr. : Fr.) Donk [5(e), 15]

- Hyphodontia arguta* (Fr. : Fr.) J. Erikss. [3, 5(e), 15, 16(w)]  
*Hyphodontia crustosa* (Pers. : Fr.) J. Erikss. [17(c)]  
*Hyphodontia pallidula* (Bres.) J. Erikss. [14]  
*Hyphodontia pruni* (Lasch) Svrček [5(c)]  
*Hyphodontia quercina* (Pers. : Fr.) J. Erikss. [1, 5(e)]  
*Hyphodontia radula* (Fr. : Fr.) Langer & Vesterh. [5(e)]  
*Hypholoma capnoides* (Fr. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [5(w, c), 7, 8, 14, 15, 17(w, c)]  
*Hypholoma elongatum* (Pers. : Fr.) Ricken [17(w)]  
*Hypholoma ericaeum* (Pers. : Fr.) Kühner [7, 8]  
*Hypholoma fasciculare* (Huds. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [1, 2, 5(w, c, e), 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c, e)]  
*Hypholoma lateritium* (Schaeff. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [2, 5(c, e), 6, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c)]  
*Hypholoma marginatum* (Pers. : Fr.) J. Schröt. [5(c), 8]  
*Hypholoma myosotis* (Fr. : Fr.) M. Lange [17(w)]  
*Hypholoma polytrichi* (Fr. : Fr.) Ricken [15, 17(w)]  
*Hypholoma radicosum* J.E. Lange [15, 17(w)]  
*Hypholoma udum* (Pers. : Fr.) Kühner [8, 15]  
*Hypochnicium eichleri* (Bres. ex Sacc.) J. Erikss. & Ryvarden [2]  
*Hypsizygus tessulatus* (Bull. : Fr.) Singer [8]  
*Hypsizygus ulmarius* (Bull. : Fr.) Redhead [1, 5(e), 17(c, e)]
- Inocutis dryophila* (Berk.) Fiasson & Niemelä [1,5]  
*Inocybe acuta* Boud. [17(w)]  
*Inocybe adaequata* (Britzelm.) Sacc. [7, 20]  
*Inocybe albomarginata* Velen. [16(w)]  
*Inocybe assimilata* Britzelm. [8, 15, 17(w)]  
*Inocybe asterospora* Quél. [1, 2, 5(w), 16(w), 17(w), 20]  
*Inocybe bongardii* (Weinm.) Quél. var. *bongardii* [7]  
*Inocybe bongardii* var. *pisciodora* (Donadini & Riousset) Kuyper [14]  
*Inocybe bresadolae* Massee [7, 14, 15]  
*Inocybe caesariata* (Fr.) P. Karst. [1]  
*Inocybe calamistrata* (Fr. : Fr.) Gillet [15]  
*Inocybe calida* Velen. [20]  
*Inocybe calospora* Quél. [17(e)]  
*Inocybe cervicolor* (Pers. : Fr.) Quél. [7, 17(c)]  
*Inocybe cincinnata* (Fr. : Fr.) Quél. var. *cincinnata* [1, 17(c, e)]  
*Inocybe cookei* Bres. [1, 8, 19]  
*Inocybe corydalina* Quél. var. *corydalina* [1, 7]  
*Inocybe decipiens* Bres. [20]  
*Inocybe dulcamara* (Alb. & Schwein. ex Pers.) P. Kumm. [1, 5(e), 15, 17(c, e)]  
*Inocybe egenula* J. Favre [15]  
*Inocybe erubescens* A. Blytt [2, 7]  
*Inocybe flocculosa* (Berk.) Sacc. var. *flocculosa* [1, 5(e)]  
*Inocybe fraudans* (Britzelm.) Sacc. [7]  
*Inocybe fuligineoatra* Huijsman [20]  
*Inocybe fuscidula* Velen. [5(e), 17(w)]  
*Inocybe fuscomarginata* Kühner [5(e), 8]  
*Inocybe fusus* (Batsch) Roze [8]  
*Inocybe geophylla* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Kumm. var. *geophylla* [2, 5(w), 6, 8, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c, e)]  
*Inocybe geophylla* var. *lilacina* (Peck) Gillet (Peck) Gillet [8, 17(c), 18]

- Inocybe giacomi* J. Favre [15]  
*Inocybe glabripes* Ricken [18]  
*Inocybe godeyi* Gillet [1, 7, 17(w, c), 20]  
*Inocybe grammata* Quél. & Le Bret. [15]  
*Inocybe griseolilacina* J.E. Lange [7]  
*Inocybe gymnocarpa* Kühner [10]  
*Inocybe hystrix* (Fr.) P. Karst. [7, 14]  
*Inocybe jakobi* Kühner [15, 17(e)]  
*Inocybe lacera* (Fr. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [3, 7, 15, 17(w, c)]  
*Inocybe lanuginosa* (Bull. : Fr.) P. Kumm. var. *lanuginosa* [7, 14]  
*Inocybe leiocephala* D.E. Stuntz [17(w)]  
*Inocybe leptocystis* G.F. Atk. [16(w), 17(w)]  
*Inocybe leucoblema* Kühner [14]  
*Inocybe maculata* Boud. [20]  
*Inocybe malenconi* R. Heim. [17(w)]  
*Inocybe margaritispora* (Berk.) Sacc. [17(c)]  
*Inocybe mimica* Massee [1]  
*Inocybe napipes* J.E. Lange [17(w)]  
*Inocybe nitidiuscula* (Britzelm.) Lapl. [8]  
*Inocybe oblectabilis* (Britzelm.) Sacc. [17(e)]  
*Inocybe perbrevis* (Weinm.) Gillet [7]  
*Inocybe petiginosa* (Fr. : Fr.) Gillet [20]  
*Inocybe posterula* (Britzelm.) Sacc. [7, 17(w, c)]  
*Inocybe praetervisa* Quél. [1, 5(w), 7, 14, 15, 17(w, e)]  
*Inocybe pseudodestricta* Stangl & J. Veselský [1]  
*Inocybe putilla* Bres. [20]  
*Inocybe rimosa* (Bull. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [1, 5(c, e), 6, 7, 8, 9, 14, 15, 17(w, c, e), 19, 20]  
*Inocybe sindonia* (Fr.) P. Karst. [17(c)]  
*Inocybe squamata* J.E. Lange [1, 20]  
*Inocybe subcarpta* Kühner & Boursier [15]  
*Inocybe umbratica* Quél. [15]  
*Inocybe whitei* (Berk. & Broome) Sacc. [5(w), 14, 17(c)]  
*Inonotus andersonii* (Ellis & Everh.) Černý [18]  
*Inonotus circinatus* (Fr.) Teng [14, 17]  
*Inonotus cuticularis* (Bull. : Fr.) P. Karst. [1, 2, 3, 4, 5(e), 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 16, 17(c), 18, 20]  
*Inonotus hastifer* Pouzar [5(e), 8, 14, 15, 16, 17(c)]  
*Inonotus hispidus* (Bull. : Fr.) P. Karst. [1, 2, 3, 4, 5(w, e), 7, 9, 10, 13, 17(e), 18]  
*Inonotus leporinus* (Fr.) P. Karst. [14]  
*Inonotus nidus-pici* Pilát [1, 5(e), 16, 18, 19]  
*Inonotus nodulosus* (Fr.) P. Karst. [5(e), 16(w), 17(c)]  
*Inonotus obliquus* (Ach. ex Pers. : Fr.) Pilát [1, 2, 5(e), 8, 9, 15, 16(w), 18]  
*Inonotus radiatus* (Sowerby : Fr.) P. Karst. [4, 5(e), 16(w), 17(w, e)]  
*Inonotus rheades* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Karst. [5, 8, 15, 16, 17]  
*Inonotus tamaricis* (Pat.) Maire [1, 17(e)]  
*Inonotus tomentosus* (Fr. : Fr.) Teng [14, 15, 17(w)]  
*Inonotus triqueter* (Fr.) P. Karst. [17(c)]  
*Inonotus ulmicola* Corfixen [17(c)]  
*Irpe canescens* Fr. [6]  
*Irpe lacteus* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. [2, 3, 4, 5(e), 6, 15, 16, 17(c)]  
*Irpicondon pendulus* (Alb. & Schwein. : Fr.) Pouzar [18]

*Ischnoderma benzoinum* (Wahlenb. : Fr.) P. Karst. [5(c), 8, 9, 14, 15, 17(w, c)]

*Ischnoderma resinosum* (Schrad. : Fr.) P. Karst. [5(e), 8, 15, 16(e), 17(c)]

*Junghuhnia collabens* (Fr.) Ryvarden [15]

*Junghuhnia lacera* (P. Karst.) Niemelä & Kinnunen [5(c)]

*Junghuhnia nitida* (Pers. : Fr.) Ryvarden [?]

*Kavinia himantia* (Schwein. : Fr.) J. Erikss. [17(c)]

*Kuehneromyces mutabilis* (Schaeff. : Fr.) Singer & A.H. Sm. [2, 5(w, e), 6, 7, 8, 10, 14, 15, 17(w, c), 20]

*Laccaria amethystina* Cooke [3, 5(w, c, e), 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(c)]

*Laccaria bicolor* (Maire) P.D. Orton [1]

*Laccaria laccata* (Scop. : Fr.) Cooke [1, 2, 5(w, c, e), 6, 7, 8, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c, e)]

*Laccaria montana* Singer [15]

*Laccaria proxima* (Boud.) Pat. [15]

*Laccaria pumila* Fayod [15]

*Laccaria tortilis* (Bolton) Cooke [7, 17(w)]

*Lachnella alboviolascens* (Alb. & Schwein. : Fr.) Fr. [4, 19]

*Lachnella villosa* (Pers. : Fr.) Donk [2]

*Lacrymaria lacrymabunda* (Bull. : Fr.) Pat. [1, 5(e), 6, 7, 8, 15, 18, 17(w, c), 20]

*Lactarius acerrimus* Britzelm. [7, 19, 20]

*Lactarius acris* (Bolton : Fr.) Gray [8, 15]

*Lactarius aspideus* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. [7, 16(w)]

*Lactarius aurantiacus* (Pers. : Fr.) Gray [3, 6, 8, 14, 15, 17(w, c)]

*Lactarius azonites* (Bull.) Fr. [1, 7, 15, 17(c, e), 18, 20]

*Lactarius badiosanguineus* Kühner & Romagn. [15, 17(w, c)]

*Lactarius blennius* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. [5(c, e), 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(c)]

*Lactarius camphoratus* (Bull. : Fr.) Fr. [5(w), 15, 16(w), 17(w, c)]

*Lactarius chrysorrheus* Fr. [1, 5(e), 7, 11, 15, 16(w), 17(e), 18, 20]

*Lactarius circellatus* Fr. [1, 8, 14, 16(w), 20]

*Lactarius citriolens* Pouzar [1]

*Lactarius controversus* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. [5(w), 6, 8, 15, 18, 20]

*Lactarius decipiens* Quéél. [1, 17(c), 20]

*Lactarius deliciosus* (L. : Fr.) Gray [3, 5(w, c, e), 6, 7, 8, 15, 16, 17(w, c, e), 20]

*Lactarius deterrimus* Gröger [15, 17(w, c)]

*Lactarius flavidus* Boud. [1, 7, 16(w), 20]

*Lactarius flexuosus* (Pers. : Fr.) Gray var. *roseozonatus* H. Post [1]

*Lactarius fuliginosus* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. [5(c), 7, 15, 17(w, c)]

*Lactarius glaucescens* Crossl. [2, 20]

*Lactarius glyciosmus* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. [8, 15]

*Lactarius helvus* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. [7, 8, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c)]

*Lactarius hepaticus* Plowr. [14]

*Lactarius hysginus* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. [8, 15, 17(w, c)]

*Lactarius mairei* Malençon [20]

*Lactarius musteus* Fr. [17(w)]

*Lactarius pallidus* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. [4, 5(c), 8, 16(w), 17(w, c)]

*Lactarius picinus* Fr. [5(c), 8, 14, 15, 17(w, c, e)]

*Lactarius piperatus* (L. : Fr.) Pers. [1, 2, 4, 5(w, c, e), 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c, e), 20]

*Lactarius pterosporus* Romagn. [2, 6, 20]

- Lactarius pubescens* Fr. [5(w, e), 16(w)]  
*Lactarius pyrogalus* (Bull. : Fr.) Fr. [1, 2, 5(e), 7, 8, 15, 16(w), 17(c)]  
*Lactarius quietus* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. [1, 6, 16(w), 17(w), 20]  
*Lactarius resimus* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. [8, 15]  
*Lactarius rufus* (Scop. : Fr.) Fr. [7, 8, 14, 16(w), 17(c)]  
*Lactarius sanguifluus* (Paulet) Fr. s. lat. [6, 14, 17(c, e)]  
*Lactarius scrobiculatus* (Scop. : Fr.) Fr. s. lat. [8, 14, 15, 17(w, c)]  
*Lactarius scrobipes* Kühner & Romagn. [20]  
*Lactarius semisanguifluus* R. Heim & Leclair [5(w, c), 7, 9, 14]  
*Lactarius serifluus* (DC. : Fr.) Fr. [1, 2, 7, 8, 16(w), 20]  
*Lactarius sphagneti* (Fr.) Neuhoff [15]  
*Lactarius spinosulus* Quél. [8]  
*Lactarius subdulcis* (Pers. : Fr.) Gray [3, 5(w), 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w)]  
*Lactarius torminosus* (Schaeff. : Fr.) Pers. [3, 5(w, e), 7, 8, 15, 16(w)]  
*Lactarius umbrinus* Fr. [8]  
*Lactarius uvidus* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. [1, 8, 11, 15, 16(w), 18]  
*Lactarius vellereus* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. [2, 5(w, c, e), 7, 8, 15, 16(w), 17(c, e), 18, 20]  
*Lactarius vietus* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. [15]  
*Lactarius volvemus* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. [1, 2, 3, 5(w, e), 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, e), 20]  
*Lactarius zonarioides* Kühner & Romagn. [14, 15, 17(w)]  
*Lactarius zonarius* (Bull.) Fr. var. *zonarius* [5(e), 7, 8, 17(w, e), 18, 20]  
*Lactarius zonarius* var. *scrobipes* (Kühner & Romagn.) Bon [1, 20]  
*Laetiporus sulphureus* (Bull. : Fr.) Murrill [1, 2, 4, 5(w, e), 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c, e), 20]  
*Laricifomes officinalis* (Batsch : Fr.) Kotl. & Pouzar [8]  
*Laxitextum bicolor* (Pers. : Fr.) Lentz [8, 16(w)]  
*Leccinum aurantiacum* (Bull.) Gray [6, 8, 15, 16(w), 17(c), 20]  
*Leccinum crocipodium* (Letell.) Watling [1, 5(c, e), 6, 8, 16(w), 17(e), 18, 20]  
*Leccinum duriusculum* (Schulzer ex Kalchbr.) Singer [1, 4, 5(e), 17(c), 18]  
*Leccinum pseudoscabrum* (Kallenb.) Šutara [1, 2, 5(c, e), 6, 7, 8, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c), 20]  
*Leccinum quercinum* Pilát [16(w), 19]  
*Leccinum scabrum* (Bull. : Fr.) Gray [4, 5(w, c, e), 6, 8, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c)]  
*Leccinum versipelle* (Fr. & Hök) Snell [8, 15]  
*Lentaria byssiseda* Corner [17(w)]  
*Lentaria epichnoa* (Fr.) Corner [8]  
*Lentaria micheneri* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Corner [16(w)]  
*Lentinellus cochleatus* (Pers. ex Hoffm. : Fr.) P. Karst. [1, 5(c), 7, 8, 15, 17(c)]  
*Lentinellus omphalodes* (Fr.) P. Karst. [8, 15, 17(w)]  
*Lentinellus ursinus* (Fr. : Fr.) Kühner [5(c), 15]  
*Lentinus strigosus* (Schwein. : Fr.) Fr. [1, 4, 5(w, c, e), 8, 14, 15, 16, 17(w, c), 18]  
*Lentinus tigrinus* (Bull. : Fr.) Fr. [1, 2, 4, 5(c), 6, 7, 8, 10, 14, 15, 17, 18]  
*Lenzites betulina* (L. : Fr.) Fr. [1, 2, 3, 4, 5(w, c, e), 6, 7, 8, 9, 15, 16(w, e), 17(c, e), 18, 19, 20]  
*Lenzites warnieri* Durieu & Mont. [1, 2, 3, 6, 10, 14, 16, 17(e), 18, 20]  
*Lepiota aspera* (Pers. : Fr.) Quél. [5(c, e), 14, 17(w, c), 18]  
*Lepiota brunneoincarnata* Chodat & C. Martín [5(c), 17(e)]  
*Lepiota castanea* Quél. [6, 8, 18]  
*Lepiota clypeolaria* (Bull. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [1, 3, 5(w, e), 8, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c, e), 20]  
*Lepiota cristata* (Bolton : Fr.) P. Kumm. [3, 5(e), 7, 8, 14, 15, 18]  
*Lepiota cystophoroides* Joss. & Riousset [6]

- Lepiota erminea* (Fr. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [5(e), 7, 8, 15, 17(c), 18]  
*Lepiota felina* (Pers.) P. Karst. [6]  
*Lepiota helveola* Bres. [19]  
*Lepiota hystrix* F.H. Møller & J.E. Lange [18]  
*Lepiota ignivolvata* Bousset & Joss. ex Bousset & Joss. [7]  
*Lepiota lilacea* Bres. [1]  
*Lepiota magnispora* Murrill [1, 5(w, e), 10, 17(w), 20]  
*Lepiota oreadiformis* Velen. [7, 17(c)]  
*Lepiota pallida* Locq. ex Bon & Candusso [5(w)]  
*Lepiota pseudolilacea* Huijsman [7, 19]  
*Lepiota subalba* Kühner ex P.D. Orton [2]  
*Lepiota subgracilis* Kühner [17(w)]  
*Lepista flaccida* (Sowerby : Fr.) Pat. [3, 5(w, c, e), 6, 7, 8, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c, e), 18, 19]  
*Lepista irina* (Fr.) H.E. Bigelow [8]  
*Lepista luscina* (Fr. : Fr.) Singer [8, 18]  
*Lepista nuda* (Bull. : Fr.) Cooke [1, 2, 3, 5(w, e), 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(c, e)]  
*Lepista personata* (Fr. : Fr.) Cooke [5(e), 18]  
*Lepista sordida* (Fr. : Fr.) Singer [3, 5(e), 7, 10, 17(c), 18]  
*Leptoporus mollis* (Pers. : Fr.) Quél. [8]  
*Leratiomyces squamosus* (Pers. : Fr.) Bridge & Spooner var. *squamosus* [14, 15, 16(w), 17(c)]  
*Leratiomyces squamosus* var. *thraustus* (Schulzer ex Kalchbr.) Bridge & Spooner [17(c)]  
*Leucoagaricus barssii* (Zeller) Vellinga [18]  
*Leucoagaricus croceovelutinus* (Bon & Boiffard) Bon & Boiffard [5(e), 16(w)]  
*Leucoagaricus holosericeus* (Fr.) M.M. Moser [20]  
*Leucoagaricus leucothites* (Vittad.) Wasser [3, 5(w, e), 6, 8, 14, 16(w), 18]  
*Leucoagaricus pilatianus* (Demoulin) Bon & Boiffard [18]  
*Leucoagaricus pudicus* (Bull.) Bon [2, 5(w), 6, 8, 15]  
*Leucoagaricus wichanskyi* (Pilát) Bon & Boiffard [18]  
*Leucocoprinus birnbaumii* (Corda) Singer [6, 8]  
*Leucocoprinus cepistipes* (Sowerby : Fr.) Pat. [20]  
*Leucocortinarius bulbiger* (Alb. & Schwein. : Fr.) Singer [8, 17(c)]  
*Leucogaster nudus* (Hazsl.) Hollós [18]  
*Leucogyrophana mollusca* (Fr. : Fr.) Pouzar [17(c)]  
*Leucogyrophana pinastri* (Fr. : Fr.) Ginns & Weresub [17(c)]  
*Leucopaxillus amarus* (Alb. & Schwein. : Fr.) Kühner [10, 17(w, c)]  
*Leucopaxillus compactus* (P. Karst.) Neuhoff [10, 17(w, c)]  
*Leucopaxillus gentianeus* (Quél.) Kotl. [1, 10, 17]  
*Leucopaxillus giganteus* (Sowerby : Fr.) Singer [2, 3, 7, 8, 17(w, c, e)]  
*Leucopaxillus lepistoides* (Maire) Singer [4, 5(w), 6, 16(e), 18, 20]  
*Leucopaxillus paradoxus* (Costantin & L.M. Dufour) Boursier [3, 5(w), 6, 8, 15, 17(w, c)]  
*Leucopaxillus rhodoleucus* (Romell) Kühner [18]  
*Leucopaxillus tricolor* (Peck) Kühner [17(w), 18]  
*Lichenomphalia alpina* (Britzelm.) Redhead, Lutzoni, Moncalvo & Vilgalys [5(c), 8, 15]  
*Lichenomphalia umbellifera* (L. : Fr.) Redhead, Lutzoni, Moncalvo & Vilgalys [7, 8, 16(w), 17(w)]  
*Limacella delicata* var. *glioderma* (Fr.) Gminder [1, 8, 15, 17(c), 20]  
*Limacella guttata* (Pers. : Fr.) Konrad & Maubl. [5(c), 8, 15]  
*Limacella illinita* (Fr. : Fr.) Maire [16(w)]  
*Limacium fuscoalbum* (Lasch : Fr.) P. Kumm. [8]

- Loreleia postii* (Fr.) Redhead, Moncalvo, Vilgalys & Lutzoni [1, 11, 15]
- Lycoperdon acuminatum* Bosc [18]
- Lycoperdon atropurpureum* Vittad. [5(e), 14, 17(e)]
- Lycoperdon decipiens* Durieu & Mont. var. *decipiens* [4, 5(w, e), 14, 16(w), 17(w, c)]
- Lycoperdon decipiens* var. *rimulatum* (Peck.) Šmarda [5(e)]
- Lycoperdon dermoxanthum* Vittad. [5(w, e), 7, 8, 14, 15, 17(e)]
- Lycoperdon echinatum* Pers. : Pers. [1, 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w)]
- Lycoperdon echinulatum* Berk. & Broome [17(c)]
- Lycoperdon lividum* Pers. [1, 5(w, e), 7, 14, 16(w), 17(c)]
- Lycoperdon mammiforme* Pers. : Pers. [1, 16(w), 17(w)]
- Lycoperdon marginatum* Vittad. [14]
- Lycoperdon molle* Pers. : Pers. [4, 5(w, e), 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c)]
- Lycoperdon montanum* Quél. [5(c)]
- Lycoperdon muscorum* Morgan [5(w, e), 7, 15, 17(w, c, e)]
- Lycoperdon nigrescens* Wahlenb. : Pers. [5(w), 8]
- Lycoperdon perlatum* Pers. : Pers. [1, 3, 4, 5(w, e), 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(e), 17(w, c, e), 18]
- Lycoperdon pyriforme* Schaeff. : Pers. var. *pyriforme* [1, 5(c, e), 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c)]
- Lycoperdon pyriforme* var. *serotinum* (Bonord.) Hollós [3]
- Lycoperdon radicatum* Durieu & Mont. [17(c)]
- Lycoperdon umbrinum* Pers. : Pers. [5(w), 6, 7, 14, 15, 17(c), 19]
- Lyophyllum connatum* (Schumach. : Fr.) Singer [7, 15, 17(w, c)]
- Lyophyllum decastes* (Fr. : Fr.) Singer [1, 7, 17(w, e)]
- Lyophyllum fumosum* (Pers. : Fr.) P.D. Orton [6, 17(w, c), 18]
- Lyophyllum leucophaeatum* (P. Karst.) P. Karst. [1, 8]
- Lyophyllum loricatum* (Fr.) Kühner ex Kalamees [17(w, c)]
- Lysurus cruciatus* (Lepr. & Mont.) Lloyd [10]
- Macowanites krjukowensis* (Bucholtz) Singer & A.H. Sm. [20]
- Macowanites mattiroloanus* (Cavara) T. Lebel & Trappe [8, 15]
- Macrocytidia cucumis* (Pers. : Fr.) Joss. [15]
- Macrolepiota excoriata* (Schaeff. : Fr.) Wasser [3, 4, 5(e), 6, 7, 15, 16(w), 17(w), 19]
- Macrolepiota fuliginosa* (Barla) Bon [6]
- Macrolepiota mastoidea* (Fr. : Fr.) Singer (incl. *M. gracilenta*) [1, 3, 5(w, e), 8, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c, e)]
- Macrolepiota procera* (Scop. : Fr.) Singer [3, 5(w, e), 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w, e), 17(w, c, e), 18, 19, 20]
- Macrotyphula fistulosa* (Holmsk. : Fr.) R.H. Petersen [5(c, e), 8, 15, 16(w), 17(c)]
- Macrotyphula juncea* (Alb. & Schwein. : Fr.) Berthier [6]
- Marasmiellus candidus* (Bolton : Fr.) Singer [7]
- Marasmiellus foetidus* (Sowerby : Fr.) Antonín, Halling & Noordel. [1, 7, 8, 20]
- Marasmiellus perforans* (Hoffm. : Fr.) Antonín, Halling & Noordel. [6, 14, 17(c)]
- Marasmiellus ramealis* (Bull. : Fr.) Singer [1, 5(w), 7, 8, 15, 16(w), 17(e)]
- Marasmiellus tricolor* (Alb. & Schwein. : Fr.) Singer s. lat. [5(e)]
- Marasmiellus tricolor* var. *graminis* (Murrill) Singer [1]
- Marasmiellus vaillantii* (Pers. : Fr.) Singer [1]
- Marasmius cohaerens* (Pers. : Fr.) Cooke & Quél. [7, 8]
- Marasmius collinus* (Scop. : Fr.) Singer [6]
- Marasmius epiphyllus* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. [3, 7, 14, 15, 16(w), 19]
- Marasmius oreades* (Bolton : Fr.) Fr. [1, 3, 4, 5(w, e), 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c, e)]
- Marasmius rotula* (Scop. : Fr.) Fr. [1, 2, 3, 5(c, e), 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(e), 18, 20]

- Marasmius torquescens* Quél. [1, 2, 5(w), 6, 8, 17(w)]  
*Marasmius wynneae* Berk. & Broome [1, 5(c, e), 7, 8, 10, 14, 15, 18]  
*Megacollybia platyphylla* (Pers. : Fr.) Kotl. & Pouzar [1, 5(c, e), 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c)]  
*Melanogaster ambiguis* (Vittad.) Tul. & C. Tul. [8]  
*Melanogaster variegatus* (Vittad.) Tul. & C. Tul. [7, 16(w), 20]  
*Melanoleuca alboflavida* (Peck) Murrill [14]  
*Melanoleuca bataillei* Malençon [14]  
*Melanoleuca brevipes* (Bull. : Fr.) Pat. [17(e)]  
*Melanoleuca cognata* (Fr.) Konrad & Maubl. var. *cognata* [14, 18]  
*Melanoleuca exscissa* (Fr. : Fr.) Singer [14]  
*Melanoleuca grammopodia* (Bull. : Fr.) Pat. [1, 3, 5(w, e), 8, 14, 15, 17(w)]  
*Melanoleuca humilis* (Pers. : Fr.) Pat. [8]  
*Melanoleuca melaleuca* (Pers. : Fr.) Murrill [5(w), 7, 14, 16(w), 17(c)]  
*Melanoleuca oreina* (Fr. : Fr.) Kühner & Maire [14, 15]  
*Melanoleuca strictipes* (P. Karst.) Jul. Schäff. [17(w)]  
*Melanoleuca subalpina* (Britzelm.) Bresinsky & Stangl [14]  
*Meripilus giganteus* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Karst. [2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 15, 17, 18, 19]  
*Merismodes anomala* (Pers. : Fr.) Singer [15]  
*Mniopetalum bryophilum* (Pers. : Fr.) Donk [15]  
*Mutinus caninus* (Huds. : Pers.) Fr. [1, 2, 6, 8, 9, 15, 16(w, e), 17(c)]  
*Mycena acicula* (Schaeff.) P. Kumm. [1, 5(c), 7, 15, 18]  
*Mycena adonis* (Bull. : Fr.) Gray [15]  
*Mycena aetites* (Fr.) Quél. [5(c)]  
*Mycena amicta* (Fr. : Fr.) Quél. [6, 8, 15]  
*Mycena atroalba* (Bolton : Fr.) Gray [8]  
*Mycena aurantiomarginata* (Fr. : Fr.) Quél. [6, 7, 8]  
*Mycena bulbosa* (Cejp) Kühner [5(c)]  
*Mycena capillaris* (Schumach. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [8, 15]  
*Mycena cinerella* (P. Karst.) P. Karst. [7, 8, 15, 17(w, c)]  
*Mycena citrinomarginata* Gillet [7]  
*Mycena concolor* (J.E. Lange) Kühner [17(w)]  
*Mycena crocata* (Schrad. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [5(c), 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w)]  
*Mycena dissiliens* (Fr.) Bres. [8]  
*Mycena epipterygia* (Scop. : Fr.) Gray var. *epipterygia* [5(w, c, e), 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c, e)]  
*Mycena epipterygia* var. *viscosa* (Maire) Ricken [3, 5(c), 7, 8, 15, 17(w, c)]  
*Mycena fagetorum* (Fr.) Gillet [7]  
*Mycena filopes* (Bull. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [5(c), 7]  
*Mycena flavescens* Velen. [5(c)]  
*Mycena flavoalba* (Fr.) Quél. [3, 5(w), 7, 8, 17(c)]  
*Mycena galericulata* (Scop. : Fr.) Gray [2, 3, 5(w, c), 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c, e), 18, 19]  
*Mycena galopus* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Kumm. var. *galopus* [8, 15]  
*Mycena galopus* var. *leucogala* (Cooke) J.E. Lange [15]  
*Mycena haematopus* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [5(e), 8, 15, 18]  
*Mycena hiemalis* (Osbeck) Quél. [16(w)]  
*Mycena inclinata* (Fr.) Quél. [1, 3, 5(c), 7, 15, 16(w)]  
*Mycena laevigata* (Lasch) Gillet [5(e), 15]  
*Mycena leptocephala* (Pers. : Fr.) Gillet [5(w), 8, 14]  
*Mycena maculata* P. Karst. [14, 17(c)]  
*Mycena megaspora* Kauffman [17(w, c)]

- Mycena niveipes* (Murrill) Murrill [1, 8]  
*Mycena pelianthina* (Fr. : Fr.) Quél. [1, 5(c, e), 6, 7, 8, 15, 17(w)]  
*Mycena polygramma* (Bull. : Fr.) Gray [5(c), 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, e), 19]  
*Mycena pura* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Kumm. f. *pura* [1, 2, 3, 5(w, c, e), 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c, e)]  
*Mycena pura* f. *alba* (Gillet) Kühner [18]  
*Mycena renati* Quél. [1, 5(e), 8, 14, 15]  
*Mycena rorida* (Fr. : Fr.) Quél. [5(c), 8, 15]  
*Mycena rosea* (Schumach.) Gramberg [1, 3, 7, 8, 15, 17(w, c), 20]  
*Mycena rosella* (Fr. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [7, 8, 14, 15, 17(w, c)]  
*Mycena rubromarginata* (Fr. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [8, 15]  
*Mycena sanguinolenta* (Alb. & Schwein. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [8]  
*Mycena stylobates* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [7, 8, 15, 16(w), 17(c)]  
*Mycena tenella* Quél. [15]  
*Mycena tintinnabulum* (Batsch) Quél. [3, 11]  
*Mycena urania* (Fr. : Fr.) Quél. [15]  
*Mycena vitilis* (Fr.) Quél. [7, 14, 16(w)]  
*Mycena vitrea* (Fr. : Fr.) Quél. var. *vitrea* [5(w), 8, 15]  
*Mycena vulgaris* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [6, 8]  
*Mycena zephyrus* (Fr. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [7, 15, 17(c)]  
*Mycenastrum corium* (Guers.) Desv. [7, 11, 16(w), 17(c), 18]  
*Mycenella bryophila* (Voglino) Singer [5(e)]  
*Mycetinis alliaceus* (Jacq. : Fr.) Earle [3, 5(c, e), 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c)]  
*Mycetinis epidryas* (Kühner) Antonín & Noordeloos [14, 15]  
*Mycetinis scorodonius* (Fr. : Fr.) A.W. Wilson [3, 4, 5(w), 6, 7, 8, 14, 17(w, c)]  
*Mycoacia aurea* (Fr. : Fr.) J. Erikss. & Ryvarden [1]  
*Mycoacia fuscoatra* (Fr. : Fr.) Donk [6]  
*Mycoacia uda* (Fr. : Fr.) Donk [1, 5(e)]  
*Mycolindtneria trachyspora* (Bourdöt & Galzin) Rauschert [15]  
*Myriostoma coliforme* (With. : Pers.) Corda [1, 2, 14, 16(w)]  
*Myxomphalia maura* (Fr. : Fr.) Hora [5(e), 6, 7, 15, 17(w)]
- Naucoria alnetorum* (Maire) Kühner & Romagn. [8]  
*Naucoria bohemica* Velen. [7]  
*Naucoria striatula* P.D. Orton [14]  
*Neolentinus adhaerens* (Alb. & Schwein. : Fr) Redhead & Ginns [15, 17(w)]  
*Neolentinus lepideus* (Fr. : Fr.) Redhead & Ginns [5(w), 8, 14, 15, 17(w)]  
*Neolentinus schaefferi* (Weinm.) Redhead & Ginns [1, 2, 5(w), 8, 18]  
*Neolentinus suffrutescens* (Brot. : Fr.) T.W. May & A.E. Wood [6]
- Octaviania asterosperma* Vittad.  
*Octaviania lanigera* R. Hesse [17(c)]  
*Omphaliaster asterosporus* (J.E. Lange) Lamoure [5(w)]  
*Omphalina discolorosea* (Pilát) Herink & Kotl. [1]  
*Omphalina grisea* (Fr. : Fr.) Quél. [6]  
*Omphalina pyxidata* (Bull. ex Pers. : Fr.) Quél. [8, 16(w), 17(w, c)]  
*Omphalina subhepatica* (Batsch) Murrill [8]  
*Omphalotus olearius* (DC. : Fr.) Singer [1, 3, 5(w, e), 7, 16(w), 17(e), 18, 20]  
*Ossicaulis lignatilis* (Pers. : Fr.) Redhead & Ginns [1, 3, 5(c), 6, 8]  
*Oudemansiella mucida* (Schrad. : Fr.) Höhn. [5(c, e), 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(c)]

- Oxyporus corticola* (Fr. : Fr.) Ryvarden [4, 5, 8]  
*Oxyporus latemarginatus* (Durieu & Mont.) Donk [2, 3, 5(e), 6, 10, 13, 18, 20]  
*Oxyporus populinus* (Schumach. : Fr.) Donk [8, 15]  
*Oxyporus ravidus* (Fr.) Bondartsev & Singer [15]
- Pachykytospora tuberculosa* (Fr. : Fr.) Kotl. & Pouzar [1, 2, 5(e), 16, 17, 18, 20]  
*Panaeolus acuminatus* (Schaeff.) Quél. [5(w), 6, 17(w), 20]  
*Panaeolus campanulatus* (L. : Fr.) Quél. [5(w, e), 8]  
*Panaeolus fimicola* (Pers. : Fr.) Gillet [20]  
*Panaeolus papilionaceus* (Bull. : Fr.) Quél. [5(e), 6, 16(w), 20]  
*Panaeolus retirugis* (Fr.) Gillet [1, 8, 18]  
*Panaeolus semiovatus* (Sowerby : Fr.) S. Lundell & Nannf. var. *semiovatus* [5(c, e), 8, 14, 15, 17(w, c)]  
*Panaeolus semiovatus* var. *phalaenarum* (Fr.) Ew. Gerhardt [6]  
*Panaeolus sphinctrinus* (Fr.) Quél. [2, 5(w), 7, 8, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c)]  
*Panaeolus subbalteatus* (Berk. & Broome) Sacc. [8, 16(w)]  
*Panellus mitis* (Pers. : Fr.) Singer [15]  
*Panellus patellaris* (Fr.) Konrad & Maubl. [5(w)]  
*Panellus serotinus* (Pers. ex Hoffm. : Fr.) Kühner [5(c), 15, 16(w), 17(c)]  
*Panellus stipticus* (Bull. : Fr.) P. Karst. [1, 3, 5(w, c, e), 6, 7, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c), 18, 19, 20]  
*Panus conchatus* (Bull. : Fr.) Fr. [5(w, c), 8]  
*Panus suavissimus* (Fr.) Singer [1]  
*Parasola kuehneri* (Uljé & Bas) Redhead, Vilgalys & Hopple [18]  
*Parasola leiocephala* (P.D. Orton) Redhead, Vilgalys & Hopple [16(w)]  
*Parasola plicatilis* (Curtis : Fr.) Redhead, Vilgalys & Hopple [1, 5(w, e), 7, 8, 16(w), 17(e), 20]  
*Parmastomyces mollissimus* (Maire) Pouzar [17(c)]  
*Paxillus involutus* (Batsch : Fr.) Fr. [1, 3, 5(w, c, e), 6, 7, 8, 10, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c), 18]  
*Peniophora cinerea* (Pers. : Fr.) Cooke [5(c), 8, 15, 17(c)]  
*Peniophora incarnata* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Karst. [5(e), 7, 8, 15, 17(c)]  
*Peniophora laeta* (Fr. : Fr.) Donk [5(e)]  
*Peniophora lycii* (Pers. : Fr.) Höhn. & Litsch. [1, 5(e)]  
*Peniophora nuda* (Fr. : Fr.) Bres. [5(e), 7, 8, 17(c)]  
*Peniophora pilatiana* Pouzar & Svrček [5(e)]  
*Peniophora quercina* (Pers. : Fr.) Cooke [1, 2, 5(e), 16(w)]  
*Peniophora rufa* (Fr. : Fr.) Boidin [14]  
*Peniophora violaceolivida* (Sommerf.) Massee [5(e)]  
*Perenniporia fraxinea* (Bull. : Fr.) Ryvarden [1, 3, 4, 6, 16, 17, 18]  
*Perenniporia medulla-panis* (Jacq. : Fr.) Donk [5(e), 6, 7, 17(c), 18]  
*Perenniporia tenuis* (Schwein.) Ryvarden var. *tenuis* [1, 4, 5(e), 13, 17, 18]  
*Phaeogalera stagnina* (Fr. : Fr.) Pegler & T.W.K. Young [8]  
*Phaeolepiota aurea* (Matt.) Maire ex Konrad. & Maubl. [15, 17(w, c)]  
*Phaeolus schweinitzii* (Fr. : Fr.) Pat. [2, 6, 8, 14, 15, 17(w)]  
*Phaeomarasmius erinaceus* (Fr. : Fr.) Kühner [5(e), 8, 16(w), 17(w, c), 20]  
*Phaeomarasmius rimulincola* (Rabenh.) P.D. Orton [8]  
*Phallus hadriani* Vent. : Pers. [1, 2, 3, 5(w), 6, 8, 10, 15, 18]  
*Phallus impudicus* L. : Pers. f. *impudicus* [1, 2, 5(w, c, e), 6, 7, 8, 15, 16(w), 18, 20]  
*Phallus impudicus* f. *subindusiatus* Pilát [1]  
*Phanerochaete laevis* (Pers.) J. Erikss. & Ryvarden [15]  
*Phanerochaete (?) radicata* (Henn.) Nakasone, C.R. Bergman & Burds. [7]

- Phanerochaete sordida* (P. Karst.) J. Erikss. & Ryvarden [1, 5(c, e)]  
*Phanerochaete tuberculata* (P. Karst.) Parmasto [5(e)]  
*Phellinus chrysoloma* (Fr.) Donk [14, 15]  
*Phellinus conchatus* (Pers. : Fr.) Quél. [5(c), 14, 15, 16(e), 17(c)]  
*Phellinus contiguus* (Pers. : Fr.) Pat. [1, 2, 5(c), 6, 7, 10, 11, 16(w), 17(e), 18, 19]  
*Phellinus ferreus* (Pers. : Fr.) Bourdot & Galzin [18]  
*Phellinus ferrugineofuscus* (P. Karst.) Bourdot [5(c)]  
*Phellinus ferruginosus* (Schrad. : Fr.) Pat. [1, 2, 5(w, e), 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 17(e), 18, 20]  
*Phellinus hartigii* (Allesch. & Schnabl) Pat. [5, 14, 15, 17]  
*Phellinus hippophaëcola* H. Jahn [1]  
*Phellinus igniarius* (L. : Fr.) Quél. [1, 2, 3, 4, 5(w, e), 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(c, e), 18, 20]  
*Phellinus laevigatus* (Fr.) Bourdot & Galzin [15]  
*Phellinus lundellii* Niemelä [15]  
*Phellinus nigrolimitatus* (Romell) Bourdot & Galzin [5(c), 14, 15, 17(c)]  
*Phellinus pilatii* Černý [18]  
*Phellinus pini* (Brot. : Fr.) A. Ames [5(w), 14, 15, 17(w), 18]  
*Phellinus pomaceus* (Pers.) Maire [1, 4, 5(e)]  
*Phellinus pseudopunctatus* A. David, Dequatre & Fiasson [18]  
*Phellinus punctatus* (P. Karst.) Pilát [1, 5(e)]  
*Phellinus rhamni* (Bondartseva) H. Jahn [1, 10, 17]  
*Phellinus ribis* (Schumach. : Fr.) Quél. [5(e), 15]  
*Phellinus robustus* (P. Karst.) Bourdot & Galzin **s. lat.** [1, 2, 5(c, e), 10, 16(w), 17(e), 18]  
*Phellinus robustus* f. *resupinatus* Bourdot & Galzin [17(c)]  
*Phellinus torulosus* (Pers. : Fr.) Bourdot & Galzin [1, 2, 4, 5(e), 14, 17(c, e), 18, 20]  
*Phellinus tremulae* (Bondartsev) Bondartsev & Borissov [8, 15, 16(e), 17]  
*Phellinus viticola* (Schwein. : Fr.) Donk [5(c)]  
*Phellodon melaleucus* (Sw. ex Fr.) P. Karst. [8, 17(w)]  
*Phellodon niger* (Fr. : Fr.) P. Karst. [17(w)]  
*Phellodon tomentosus* (L.) Banker [7, 8, 17(w, c)]  
*Phlebia radiata* Fr. : Fr. [7, 15, 17(c)]  
*Phlebia rufa* (Pers. : Fr.) M.P. Christ. [5(e)]  
*Phlebia tremellosa* (Schrad. : Fr.) Burds. & Nakasone [1, 2, 5(w, c, e), 6, 7, 15, 16(w), 17(c), 18]  
*Phleogena faginea* (Fr. : Fr.) Link [15]  
*Pholiota* (?) *adiposa* (Batsch : Fr.) P. Kumm. (*Ph. aurivella* auct., cfr Holec 2001) [at least several of the records may be considered related to the current taxonomic treatment of the species] [5(w, e), 8, 15, 16, 17(w, c), 18]  
*Pholiota alnicola* (Fr. : Fr.) Singer var. *alnicola* [5(w), 8]  
*Pholiota astragalina* (Fr. : Fr.) Singer [14, 17(w)]  
*Pholiota flammans* (Batsch : Fr.) P. Kumm. [5(w, c), 7, 8, 15, 17(w, c, e)]  
*Pholiota gummosa* (Lasch : Fr.) Singer [1, 5(w), 18]  
*Pholiota heteroclita* (Fr.) Quél. [15, 18]  
*Pholiota highlandensis* (Peck) Quadr. & Lunghini [5(w), 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w), 18]  
*Pholiota lenta* (Pers. : Fr.) Singer [8, 15, 17(w)]  
*Pholiota lucifera* (Lasch) Quél. [17(e)]  
*Pholiota populnea* (Pers. : Fr.) Kuypers & Tjall.-Beuk. [5(e), 6, 16(w), 18]  
*Pholiota spumosa* (Fr. : Fr.) Singer [15, 17(w, c, e)]  
*Pholiota squarrosa* (Weigel : Fr.) P. Kumm. [5(w, e), 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c)]  
*Pholiota squarrosoides* (Peck) Sacc. [8, 19]

- Pholiota tuberculosa* (Schaeff. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [15, 18]  
*Phylloporia ribis* (Schumach. : Fr.) Ryvarden [1, 2, 5(e), 9, 10, 17, 18, 20]  
*Phylloporus pelletieri* (Lév.) Quél. [5(c), 6, 7, 14]  
*Phyllotopsis nidulans* (Pers. : Fr.) Singer [8, 14, 15, 17(c)]  
*Physisporinus vitreus* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Karst. [5(c)]  
*Piptoporus betulinus* (Bull. : Fr.) P. Karst. [1, 5, 6, 8, 14, 15, 17(w, c, e)]  
*Piptoporus quercinus* (Schrad.) P. Karst. [1, 16, 20]  
*Pisolithus arrhizus* (Scop. : Pers.) Rauschert [1, 5(w), 6, 10, 17(e), 18, 20]  
*Pleurocybella porrigens* (Pers. : Fr.) Singer [15, 17(w)]  
*Pleurotus battaruae* Quél. [6]  
*Pleurotus cornucopiae* (Poulet) Rolland [1, 5(c), 14, 16(w), 17(w, e)]  
*Pleurotus dryinus* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [1, 5(c), 6, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c), 18]  
*Pleurotus eryngii* (DC. : Fr.) Quél. **s. lat.** [3, 7, 16(w), 19]  
*Pleurotus ostreatus* (Jacq. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [2, 3, 5(w, c, e), 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w), 18, 20]  
*Pleurotus planus* (Fr. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [4, 5(c), 8]  
*Pleurotus pulmonarius* (Fr. : Fr.) Quél. [1, 2, 15]  
*Pleurotus septicus* (Fr. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [17(w, c)]  
*Pluteus atromarginatus* (Konrad) Kühner [7, 15, 17(w, c), 19]  
*Pluteus aurantiorugosus* (Trog) Sacc. [11]  
*Pluteus cervinus* (Schaeff.) P. Kumm. [1, 2, 3, 5(c, e), 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c), 18, 19]  
*Pluteus chrysophaeus* (Schaeff.) Quél. [1]  
*Pluteus cinereofuscus* J.E. Lange [18]  
*Pluteus exiguus* (Pat.) Sacc. [8]  
*Pluteus leoninus* (Schaeff. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [1, 2, 5(c), 6, 8, 17(c), 20]  
*Pluteus nanus* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [2, 8]  
*Pluteus pellitus* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [4, 5(w), 6, 15, 17(w), 20]  
*Pluteus petasatus* (Fr.) Gillet [1, 17(e), 20]  
*Pluteus phlebophorus* (Ditmar : Fr.) P. Kumm. [5(c), 16(w), 18]  
*Pluteus plautus* (Weinm.) Gillet [7, 19]  
*Pluteus podospileus* Sacc. & Cub. [20]  
*Pluteus pseudoroberti* M.M. Moser & Stangl [20]  
*Pluteus romellii* (Britzelm.) Sacc. [5(c), 17(e)]  
*Pluteus roseipes* Höhn. [17(c)]  
*Pluteus satur* Kühner & Romagn. [5(c)]  
*Podosomes corrugis* (Fr.) Pouzar [17(c)]  
*Podosomes trogii* (Fr.) Pouzar [17(c)]  
*Podoscypha elegans* (G. Mey. : Fr.) Pat. [7]  
*Podoscypha multizonata* (Berk. & Broome) Pat. [5(c)]  
*Polyporus alveolaris* (DC. : Fr.) Bondartsev & Singer [1, 4, 5(e), 9, 18, 20]  
*Polyporus arcularius* (Batsch : Fr.) Fr. [1, 5(w, e), 6, 7, 8, 10, 14, 16(w), 17(c, e), 18, 20]  
*Polyporus badius* (Pers.) Schwein. [1, 6, 7, 8, 15, 16(w)]  
*Polyporus brumalis* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. [1, 4, 5(w), 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17, 18, 19]  
*Polyporus ciliatus* Fr. : Fr. [1, 5(c), 8, 15]  
*Polyporus leptocephalus* (Jacq. : Fr.) Fr. [1, 5(c, e), 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16(w, e), 17(c, e)]  
*Polyporus melanopus* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. [14, 15, 17(c)]  
*Polyporus neesii* Fr. : Fr. [8, 14]  
*Polyporus rhizophilus* (Pat.) Sacc. [5(e), 19]  
*Polyporus spongiosus* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. [17(w)]

- Polyporus squamosus* (Huds. : Fr.) Fr. [1, 2, 3, 4, 5(w, c, e), 6, 7, 8, 10, 14, 15, 16(w), 17, 18, 20]
- Polyporus tuberaster* (Jacq. : Fr.) Fr. [1, 2, 7, 8, 15, 17(w, e), 19, 20]
- Polyporus umbellatus* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. [5(c), 16(w)]
- Porostereum spadiceum* (Pers. : Fr.) Hjortstam & Ryvarden [1, 5(e), 6, 14, 16(w)]
- Porotheleum fimbriatum* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. [7]
- Porphyrellus porphyrosporus* (Fr. & Hök) E.-J. Gilbert [5(c), 14, 15]
- Postia balsamea* (Peck) Jülich [4, 6, 17, 18]
- Postia caesia* (Schrad. : Fr.) P. Karst. [1, 5, 8, 9, 14, 15, 17(c), 18]
- Postia floriformis* (Quél.) Jülich [15]
- Postia fragilis* (Fr. : Fr.) Jülich [1, 5, 9, 17(c)]
- Postia guttulata* (Peck) Jülich [5(c)]
- Postia leucomallella* (Murrill) Jülich [17]
- Postia placenta* (Fr.) M.J. Larsen & Lombard [5(c), 17(c)]
- Postia ptychogaster* (F. Ludw.) Vesterh. [15]
- Postia rennyi* (Berk. & Broome) Rajchenb. [15, 17(c)]
- Postia sericeomollis* (Romell) Jülich [17]
- Postia stiptica* (Pers. : Fr.) Jülich [1, 5(c, e), 7, 14, 15, 17(w, c)]
- Postia subcaesia* (A. David) Jülich [1, 2, 4, 5(e), 14, 15, 17, 18]
- Postia tephroleuca* (Fr. : Fr.) Jülich [7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(e)]
- Pouzaroporia subrufa* (Ellis & Dearn.) Vampola [18]
- Psathyrella ammophila* (Durieu & Lév.) P.D. Orton [14, 20]
- Psathyrella badiophylla* (Romagn.) Park.-Rhodes [6]
- Psathyrella candolleana* (Fr. : Fr.) Maire [1, 2, 5(w, c, e), 6, 7, 8, 15, 16(w), 17(w), 19, 20]
- Psathyrella corrugis* (Pers. : Fr.) Konrad & Maubl. [6, 8, 14, 20]
- Psathyrella microrhiza* (Lasch) Konrad & Maubl. [20]
- Psathyrella multipedata* (Peck) A.H. Sm. [7, 17(w)]
- Psathyrella obtusata* (Fr. : Fr.) A.H. Sm. [7, 8]
- Psathyrella panaeoloides* (R. Maire) Arnolds [17(c)]
- Psathyrella pennata* (Fr. : Fr.) Konrad & Maubl. [7, 14]
- Psathyrella piluliformis* (Bull. : Fr.) P.D. Orton [8]
- Psathyrella prona* (Fr.) Gillet [1]
- Psathyrella spadicea* (Schaeff. : Fr.) Singer [1, 6, 15, 17(w)]
- Psathyrella spadiceogrisea* (Schaeff.) Maire [1, 7, 8]
- Psathyrella stercoraria* (Kühner & Joss.) M.M. Moser ex Kits van Wav. [8]
- Psathyrella trepida* (Fr.) Gillet [8]
- Pseudoboletus parasiticus* (Bull. : Fr.) Šutara [1]
- Pseudochaete tabacina* (Sowerby : Fr.) T. Wagner & M. Fisch. [5(e), 8]
- Pseudoclitocybe cyathiformis* (Bull. : Fr.) Singer [7, 8, 16(w), 18]
- Pseudoclitocybe expallens* (Pers. : Fr.) M.M. Moser [7, 8, 10, 16(w)]
- Pseudocraterellus undulatus* (Pers. : Fr.) Rauschert [1, 5(w)]
- Pseudohydnum gelatinosum* (Scop. : Fr.) P. Karst. [5(c), 8, 14, 15, 17(w, c)]
- Pseudoinonotus dryadeus* (Pers. : Fr.) T. Wagner & M. Fisch. [1, 2, 5(e), 16, 17, 18, 19]
- Psilocybe chionophila* Lamoure [15]
- Psilocybe crobula* (Fr.) Singer [15]
- Psilocybe inquilina* (Fr. : Fr.) Bres. [15]
- Psilocybe merdaria* (Fr. : Fr.) Ricken [8]
- Psilocybe montana* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [7, 14, 15, 16(w)]
- Psilocybe semilanceata* (Fr.) P. Kumm. [14, 15, 20]
- Pycnoporellus fulgens* (Fr.) Donk [15, 17]

*Pycnoporus cinnabarinus* (Jacq. : Fr.) P. Karst. [1, 2, 5(w, c, e), 6, 7, 8, 10, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c, e), 18]

*Pyrofomes demidoffii* (Lév.) Kotl. & Pouzar [10, 17(c)]

*Radulomyces confluens* (Fr. : Fr.) M.P. Christ. [6]

*Radulomyces molaris* (Chaillet ex Fr. : Fr.) M.P. Christ. [1, 5(w, c, e), 6, 16(w), 18]

*Radulum tomentosum* Fr. [7]

*Ramaria abietina* (Pers. : Fr.) Quél. [5(c), 15, 17(w, c, e)]

*Ramaria apiculata* (Fr. : Fr.) Donk [15]

*Ramaria aurea* (Schaeff. : Fr.) Quél. [5(c), 7, 8, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c)]

*Ramaria botrytis* (Pers. : Fr.) Ricken [17(w, c)]

*Ramaria eumorpha* (P. Karst.) Corner [7, 11]

*Ramaria fennica* (P. Karst.) Ricken var. *fumigata* Schield [15]

*Ramaria flaccida* (Fr. : Fr.) Bourdot [2, 8]

*Ramaria flava* (Schaeff. : Fr.) Quél. [4, 5(c), 7, 8, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c), 20]

*Ramaria formosa* (Pers. : Fr.) Quél. [1, 3, 5(c), 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, e)]

*Ramaria gracilis* (Pers. : Fr.) Quél. [8, 17(w)]

*Ramaria mairei* Donk [17(w)]

*Ramaria pallida* (Schaeff.) Ricken [8, 15, 17(w)]

*Ramaria stricta* (Pers. : Fr.) Quél. [1, 2, 5(e), 6, 8, 17(w), 20]

*Ramariopsis pulchella* (Boud.) Corner [16(w)]

*Ramariopsis subtilis* (Pers. : Fr.) R.H. Petersen [5(c)]

*Rectipilus fasciculatus* (Pers. : Fr.) Agerer [7]

*Resinicium bicolor* (Alb. & Schwein. : Fr.) Parmasto [17(w)]

*Resupinatus applicatus* (Batsch : Fr.) Gray [8, 17(c), 20]

*Resupinatus poriaeformis* (Pers. : Fr.) Thorn, Moncalvo & Redhead [8, 16(w)]

*Rhizomarasmius undatus* (Berk.) R.H. Petersen [19]

*Rhizophogon luteolus* Fr. & Nordholm : Fr. [15, 16(w), 17(c)]

*Rhizophogon roseolus* (Corda) Th. Fr. s. lat. [5(w), 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 17(w), 19]

*Rhodocollybia butyracea* (Bull. : Fr.) Lennox f. *butyracea* [2, 3, 5(w, e), 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c, e)]

*Rhodocollybia butyracea* f. *asema* (Fr. : Fr.) Antonín, Halling & Noordel. [3, 5(c), 7, 8, 15, 16(w), 17(w)]

*Rhodocollybia maculata* (Alb. & Schwein. : Fr.) Singer [3, 4, 6, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c)]

*Rhodocollybia prolixa* (Hornem.) Antonín & Noordel. var. *prolixa* [8]

*Rhodocollybia prolixa* var. *distorta* (Fr.) Antonín, Halling & Noordel. [1]

*Rhodocybe caelata* (Fr.) Maire [15]

*Rhodocybe gemina* (Fr.) Kuyper & Noordel. [7, 8]

*Rhodocybe hirneola* (Fr. : Fr.) P.D. Orton [8]

*Rhodocybe nitellina* (Fr.) Singer [8, 15]

*Rhodocybe parilis* (Fr. : Fr.) Singer [8]

*Rhodotus palmatus* (Bull. : Fr.) Maire [8]

*Rickenella fibula* (Bull. : Fr.) Raithelh. [1, 8, 15, 16(w), 17(e)]

*Rickenella swartzii* (Fr.) Kuyper [4, 15]

*Rigidoporus crocatus* (Pat.) Ryvarden [17(w)]

*Rigidoporus sanguinolentus* (Alb. & Schwein. : Fr.) Donk [5, 14, 15, 17, 18]

*Rigidoporus ulmarius* (Sowerby : Fr.) Imazeki [1, 10, 13, 14, 18]

*Ripartites serotina* Einhell. [7]

*Ripartites tricholoma* (Alb. & Schwein. : Fr.) P. Karst. [7]

*Rozites caperatus* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Karst. [5(c), 8, 16(w), 17(c)]

- Rubinoboletus rubinus* (W.G. Sm.) Pilát & Dermek [16(e)]  
*Russula acrifolia* Romagn. [1]  
*Russula adusta* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. [2, 8, 14, 15, 17(w)]  
*Russula aeruginea* Fr. [2, 5(w), 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c)]  
*Russula albonigra* (Krombh.) Fr. [5(e), 15, 16(w), 17(w)]  
*Russula alutacea* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. [1, 3, 5(w, c), 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c), 20]  
*Russula amethystina* Quél. [14]  
*Russula atropurpurea* (Krombh.) Britzelm. [7, 16(w), 17(c, e), 20]  
*Russula aurea* Pers. [1, 5(w, e), 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c)]  
*Russula aurora* (Krombh.) Bres. [7, 15]  
*Russula azurea* Bres. [8, 15, 17(e)]  
*Russula badia* Quél. [8, 14, 17(w)]  
*Russula brevipes* Peck [20]  
*Russula brunneoviolacea* Crawshay [7, 16(w), 17(w), 19]  
*Russula caerulea* Pers. ex Fr. [14, 15, 17(w)]  
*Russula chloroides* (Krombh.) Bres. [7]  
*Russula claroflava* Grove [15, 16(w)]  
*Russula consobrina* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. [6, 17(w)]  
*Russula cyanoxantha* (Schaeff.) Fr. [1, 2, 3, 4, 5(w, c, e), 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, e), 20]  
*Russula decipiens* (Singer) Kühner & Romagn. [1]  
*Russula decolorans* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. [15, 17(w)]  
*Russula delica* Fr. s. lat. [1, 2, 5(c, e), 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c, e)]  
*Russula densifolia* Gillet [1, 5(e), 8, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c), 20]  
*Russula emetica* (Schaeff. : Fr.) Pers. s. lat. [2, 5(w, e), 6, 8, 15, 17(w)]  
*Russula expallens* Gillet [17(w)]  
*Russula farinipes* Romell [7, 16(w), 20]  
*Russula fellea* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. [1, 5(w, c), 7, 15, 16(w), 17(w), 20]  
*Russula firmula* Jul. Schäff. [5(w), 15, 16(w), 17(w, e)]  
*Russula foetens* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. [2, 5(w, e), 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c, e), 18, 19, 20]  
*Russula fragilis* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. [3, 8, 15, 17(w, c, e)]  
*Russula grata* Britzelm. [7, 14, 15, 17(w, e), 20]  
*Russula grisea* (Pers.) Fr. [1, 5(c), 8, 14, 15, 17(w), 20]  
*Russula heterophylla* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. [1, 6, 7, 8, 15, 17(w), 20]  
*Russula integra* (L.) Fr. f. *integra* [5(w), 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c)]  
*Russula integra* f. *pseudo-olivascens* (Singer) P.-A. Moreau, Carteret & Francini [5(c)]  
*Russula laeta* Jul. Schäff. [16(w)]  
*Russula lilacea* Quél. [5(w), 8, 16(w)]  
*Russula luteotacta* Rea [5(c), 7, 17(w), 20]  
*Russula maculata* Quél. & Roze [7, 17(w), 20]  
*Russula melliolens* Quél. [2, 6, 14, 16(w), 17(e), 20]  
*Russula minutula* Velen. [3]  
*Russula mollis* Quél. [5(w), 8]  
*Russula mustelina* Fr. [5(w), 8, 14, 15, 17(w, c)]  
*Russula nauseosa* (Pers.) Fr. [6, 7, 8, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c)]  
*Russula nigricans* Fr. [2, 5(w), 6, 7, 8, 15, 16(w, e), 17(w)]  
*Russula nitida* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. [8, 15, 20]  
*Russula ochroleuca* (Pers.) Fr. [5(c), 7, 8, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c, e), 19]  
*Russula olivacea* (Schaeff.) Fr. [5(w), 8, 15, 16(w, e), 17(w, c, e)]  
*Russula paludosa* Britzelm. [5(w), 14, 15, 17(w, c)]  
*Russula parazurea* Jul. Schäff. [7, 17(w)]

- Russula pectinata* (Bull.) Fr. [1, 15, 20]  
*Russula pectinatoides* Peck [1, 5(c), 16(w)]  
*Russula pseudointegra* Arnaud & Goris [17(e), 20]  
*Russula puellaris* Fr. [5(w), 14, 15, 17(w, c, e)]  
*Russula queletii* Fr. [5(w), 8, 15, 17(w, c)]  
*Russula risigallina* (Batsch) Sacc. [3, 5(w, e), 17(w), 19, 20]  
*Russula rosea* Pers. [1, 3, 5(c, e), 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c, e), 20]  
*Russula roseipes* Secr. ex Bres. [17(c)]  
*Russula sardonia* Fr. [3, 5(w), 8, 17(w, c, e)]  
*Russula seperina* Dupain [16(e)]  
*Russula sericatula* Romagn. [7, 20]  
*Russula silvestris* (Singer) Reumaux [16(w)]  
*Russula solaris* Ferd. & Winge [17(w, e)]  
*Russula sororia* Fr. [1, 17(e), 20]  
*Russula torulosa* Bres. [5(w)]  
*Russula turci* Bres. [7, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c), 20]  
*Russula velenovskyi* Melzer & Zvára [17(w)]  
*Russula vesca* Fr. [1, 5(e), 7, 8, 15, 16(w), 17(w, e), 20]  
*Russula veternosa* Fr. [6, 8, 17(w)]  
*Russula vinosa* Lindblad [15]  
*Russula violacea* Quél. [16(w)]  
*Russula violeipes* Quél. var. *violeipes* [5(c, e), 17(w), 18]  
*Russula violeipes* var. *citrina* (Quél.) Kühner & Romagn. [5(c)]  
*Russula virescens* (Schaeff.) Fr. [1, 2, 5(w, c, e), 6, 7, 15, 16(w), 17(w, e), 20]  
*Russula viscosa* Kudrna [17(w)]  
*Russula xerampelina* (Schaeff.) Fr. [5(w), 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c, e)]  
*Russula zvarae* Velen. [1]
- Sarcodon imbricatus* (L. : Fr.) P. Karst. [5(c), 6, 8, 14, 15, 17(w, c)]  
*Sarcodon leucopus* (Pers.) Maas Geest. & Nannf. [14, 17(w)]  
*Schizophyllum amplum* (Lév.) Nakasone [1, 10, 18]  
*Schizophyllum commune* Fr. : Fr. [1, 2, 3, 4, 5(w, e), 6, 7, 8, 15, 16(w), 17(w, e), 18, 19, 20]  
*Schizopora flavipora* (Cooke) Ryvarden [2]  
*Schizopora paradoxa* (Schrad. : Fr.) Donk [1, 5(c, e), 7, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(c)]  
*Schizopora radula* (Pers. : Fr.) Hallenb. [15]  
*Scleroderma bovista* Fr. [1, 6, 8, 17(w)]  
*Scleroderma citrinum* Pers. : Pers. [1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 14, 16(w), 17(w, c)]  
*Scleroderma polyrhizum* (J.F. Gmel. : Pers.) Pers. [11]  
*Scleroderma spadiceum* (Schaeff. : Pers.) Pers. [14]  
*Scleroderma venosum* Boud. [8, 14(w)]  
*Scleroderma verrucosum* (Bull. : Pers.) Pers. [1, 4, 5(c, e), 6, 7, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c, e), 18]  
*Scopoloides hydnoides* (Cooke & Massee) Hjortstam & Ryvarden [1]  
*Scytonostroma galactinum* (Fr.) Donk [5(w)]  
*Scytonostroma portentosum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Donk [1, 5(e)]  
*Sebacina incrassans* (Pers. : Fr.) Tul. & C. Tul. [8]  
*Secotium acuminatum* Mont. [18]  
*Serpula himantoides* (Fr. : Fr.) P. Karst. [15]  
*Serpula lacrymans* (Wulfen : Fr.) P. Karst. [6, 7, 17(w, c)]  
*Setulipes androsaceus* (L. : Fr.) Antonín [5(w, c), 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c, e), 19]

- Setulipes quercophilus* (Pouzar) Antonín [14, 17(w), 19]  
*Simocybe centunculus* (Fr. : Fr.) P. Karst. [5(c)]  
*Simocybe haustellaris* (Fr. : Fr.) Watling [5(e)]  
*Simocybe sumptuosa* (P.D. Orton) Singer [20]  
*Sistotrema brinkmannii* (Bres.) J. Erikss. [5(c)]  
*Sistotrema confluens* Pers. : Fr. [17(c)]  
*Skeletocutis amorpha* (Fr. : Fr.) Kotl. & Pouzar [5(e), 6, 14, 15, 17(c)]  
*Skeletocutis lenis* (P. Karst.) Niemelä [1, 2, 15, 17(c)]  
*Skeletocutis nivea* (Jungh.) Jean Keller [1, 2, 4, 5(e), 6, 8, 14, 15, 16, 17(c, e), 18]  
*Skeletocutis stellae* (Pilát) Jean Keller [17(w)]  
*Skeletocutis vulgaris* (Fr. : Fr.) Niemelä & Y.C. Dai [6, 8, 17(w)]  
*Sparassis crispa* (Wulfen : Fr.) Fr. [8, 14, 17(w, c)]  
*Sphaerobolus stellatus* Tode : Pers. [7, 18]  
*Spongipellis delectans* (Peck) Murrill [5(c)]  
*Spongipellis litschaueri* Lohwag [1, 5(e), 17(e)]  
*Spongipellis pachyodon* (Pers.) Kotl. & Pouzar [18]  
*Spongipellis spumeus* (Sowerby : Fr.) Pat. [1, 2, 10, 13, 17, 18]  
*Steccherinum ochraceum* (Pers. ex J.F. Gmel. : Fr.) Gray [1, 2, 5(e), 19]  
*Steccherinum robustius* (J. Erikss. & S. Lundell) J. Erikss. [1]  
*Stereum gausapatum* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. [1, 5(e), 6, 7, 8, 17(e)]  
*Stereum hirsutum* (Willd. : Fr.) Gray [1, 2, 5(w, c, e), 6, 7, 8, 11, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c, e), 18, 20]  
*Stereum insignitum* Quél. [1, 5(w, c, e)]  
*Stereum rameale* (Schwein. : Fr.) Burt [5(e)]  
*Stereum repandum* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. [8, 15]  
*Stereum rugosum* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. [5(c, e), 6, 7, 8, 15, 17(w, e)]  
*Stereum sanguinolentum* (Alb. & Schwein. : Fr.) Fr. [7, 14, 15, 17(w)]  
*Stereum subtomentosum* Pouzar [1, 5(e), 15]  
*Strobilomyces strobilaceus* (Scop. : Fr.) Berk. [5(w, c), 6, 8, 9, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, e)]  
*Strobilurus esculentus* (Wulfen : Fr.) Singer [6, 8, 14, 16(w)]  
*Strobilurus stephanocystis* (Kühner & Romagn. ex Hora) Singer [5(w, e), 7, 8, 14, 15, 17(c, e)]  
*Strobilurus tenacellus* (Pers. : Fr.) Singer [5(w), 7, 14, 17(w, c, e), 18]  
*Stropharia aeruginosa* (Curtis : Fr.) Quél. [5(w, c, e), 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c, e), 18]  
*Stropharia albonitens* (Fr.) P. Karst. [16(w), 17(c)]  
*Stropharia coronilla* (Bull. : Fr.) Fr. [1, 5(e), 7, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(e)]  
*Stropharia hornemannii* (Fr. : Fr.) S. Lundell & Nannf. [15]  
*Stropharia inuncta* (Fr. : Fr.) Quél. [18]  
*Stropharia luteonitens* (Fr. : Fr.) Quél. [17(c)]  
*Stropharia pseudocyanea* (Desm. : Fr.) Morgan [8]  
*Stropharia rugosoannulata* Farl. ex Murrill [5(w), 8]  
*Stropharia semiglobata* (Batsch : Fr.) Quél. [5(c, e), 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c), 19, 20]  
*Suillus bovinus* (L. : Fr.) Roussel [4, 5(w, c, e), 6, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c, e)]  
*Suillus collinitus* (Fr.) Kuntze [6, 18]  
*Suillus flavidus* (Fr. : Fr.) J. Presl [15]  
*Suillus granulatus* (L. : Fr.) Roussel [1, 3, 5(w, c, e), 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c)]  
*Suillus grevillei* (Klotzsch : Fr.) Singer [6, 8, 14, 15]  
*Suillus lakei* (Murrill) A.H. Sm. & Thiers [5(w)]  
*Suillus luteus* (L. : Fr.) Roussel [3, 5(w, c, e), 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c), 20]  
*Suillus sibiricus* (Singer) Singer subsp. *helveticus* Singer [14, 15]

*Suillus variegatus* (Sw. : Fr.) Richon & Roze [5(w), 8, 14, 15, 17(w, c)]

*Tapinella atrotomentosa* (Batsch : Fr.) Šutara [5(e), 6, 8, 15, 17(w, c, e)]

*Tapinella panuoides* (Fr. : Fr.) E.-J. Gilbert [15, 16(w), 17(c)]

*Tephrocybe anthracophila* (Lasch) P.D. Orton [15, 16(w)]

*Tephrocybe rancida* (Fr. : Fr.) Donk [7, 8]

*Thelephora anthocephala* (Bull. : Fr.) Fr. [7, 16(w)]

*Thelephora caryophyllea* (Schaeff. : Fr.) Pers. [6, 15]

*Thelephora palmata* (Scop. : Fr.) Fr. [5(c, e), 6, 8, 14, 15, 17(w, c)]

*Thelephora terrestris* Ehrh. : Fr. [1, 5(w, c, e), 8, 15, 17(w)]

*Tomentella crinalis* (Fr.) M.J. Larsen [5(e), 14, 20]

*Tomentella ferruginea* (Pers. : Fr.) Pat. [8]

*Tomentella punicea* (Alb. & Schwein. : Fr.) J. Schröt. [5(e)]

*Trametes cervina* (Schwein. : Fr.) Bres. [5(c)]

*Trametes gibbosa* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. [1, 2, 4, 5(c, e), 6, 8, 9, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c), 18, 20]

*Trametes hirsuta* (Wulfen : Fr.) Pilát f. *hirsuta* [1, 3, 4, 5(w, c, e), 6, 7, 8, 10, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c, e), 19, 20]

*Trametes ochracea* (Pers.) Gilb. & Ryvarden [2, 3, 4, 5(c, e), 7, 8, 15, 16(w), 17, 18]

*Trametes pubescens* (Schumach. : Fr.) Pilát [2, 5(c, e), 6, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(c)]

*Trametes suaveolens* (L. : Fr.) Fr. [15, 17(e)]

*Trametes versicolor* (L. : Fr.) Lloyd [1, 2, 3, 4, 5(w, c, e), 6, 7, 8, 10, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c, e), 19, 20]

*Trechispora mollusca* (Pers. : Fr.) Liberta [5, 6, 15, 17]

*Tremella encephala* Pers. : Fr. [5(w), 8, 17(w)]

*Tremella foliacea* Pers. : Fr. [6, 8, 15, 17(c)]

*Tremella frondosa* Fr. : Fr. [8]

*Tremella indecorata* Sommerf. : Fr. [15]

*Tremella mesenterica* Retz. : Fr. [1, 2, 5(w, e), 6, 7, 8, 15, 16(w), 17(w)]

*Trichaptum abietinum* (Pers. ex J.F. Gmel. : Fr.) Ryvarden [4, 5(e), 6, 8, 9, 14, 15, 17(w, c)]

*Trichaptum biforme* (Fr.) Ryvarden [1, 4, 5(c, e), 16, 17, 20]

*Trichaptum fuscoviolaceum* (Ehrenb. : Fr.) Ryvarden [4, 5(e), 9, 14, 15, 16, 17(w, c)]

*Tricholoma acerbum* (Bull. : Fr.) Quél. [2, 5(w), 7, 16(w), 17(e)]

*Tricholoma albobrunneum* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [3, 5(w), 7, 14, 15, 17(w, c, e)]

*Tricholoma album* (Schaeff. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [3, 4, 5(w), 8, 15]

*Tricholoma atrosquamosum* (Chevall.) Sacc. var. *atrosquamosum* [5(w), 7, 14]

*Tricholoma atrosquamosum* var. *squarrulosum* (Bres.) Mort. Chr. & Noordel. [15, 17(w, c)]

*Tricholoma batschii* Gulden [5(w), 16(w), 17(e)]

*Tricholoma colossus* (Fr.) Quél. [5, 14, 17(c)]

*Tricholoma columbetta* (Fr. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [2, 8, 15, 17(e)]

*Tricholoma equestre* (L. : Fr.) P. Kumm. var. *equestre* [5(w), 7, 8, 14, 15, 17(c, e)]

*Tricholoma focale* (Fr.) Ricken [5(w), 15, 17(w, c)]

*Tricholoma fulvum* (Bull. : Fr.) Bigeard & H. Guill. [7, 8, 15, 17(w)]

*Tricholoma hordum* (Fr. : Fr.) Quél. [17(w)]

*Tricholoma imbricatum* (Fr. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [5(w), 8, 14, 15, 17(w, c, e)]

*Tricholoma lascivum* (Fr. : Fr.) Gillet [7]

*Tricholoma orirubens* Quél. [8, 16(w), 17(c, e)]

*Tricholoma pessundatum* (Fr. : Fr.) Quél. [8, 17(w, e)]

*Tricholoma populinum* J.E. Lange [7, 15, 16(w), 17(c)]

*Tricholoma portentosum* (Fr. : Fr.) Quél. [3, 5(w), 6, 8, 14, 16(w), 17(w, e)]

*Tricholoma ramentaceum* (Bull. : Fr.) Ricken [8]

- Tricholoma saponaceum* (Fr. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [5(w), 7, 8, 14, 15, 17(w, c, e), 18]  
*Tricholoma sculpturatum* (Fr.) Quél. [1, 2, 16(w), 18]  
*Tricholoma sciodes* (Pers.) C. Martin [17(e)]  
*Tricholoma sejunctum* (Sowerby : Fr.) Quél. s. lat. [3, 17(e), 18]  
*Tricholoma sulphurescens* Bres. [7]  
*Tricholoma sulphureum* (Bull. : Fr.) P. Kumm. var. *sulphureum* [5(c), 8, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c, e)]  
*Tricholoma terreum* (Schaeff. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [3, 5(w, e), 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c, e)]  
*Tricholoma ustale* (Fr. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [7, 8]  
*Tricholoma ustaloides* Romagn. [1, 16(w), 17(w), 20]  
*Tricholoma vaccinum* (Schaeff. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [8, 15, 17(w, c)]  
*Tricholoma virgatum* (Fr. : Fr.) P. Kumm. [15, 17(w)]  
*Tricholomopsis decora* (Fr. : Fr.) Singer [17(w)]  
*Tricholomopsis ornata* (Fr.) Singer [15]  
*Tricholomopsis rutilans* (Schaeff. : Fr.) Singer [3, 5(w, c, e), 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c)]  
*Tubaria conspersa* (Pers. : Fr.) Fayod [17(w, c)]  
*Tubaria dispersa* (Berk. & Broome) Singer [6]  
*Tubaria furfuracea* (Pers. : Fr.) Gillet [2, 5(c, e), 6, 7, 8, 15, 16(w), 17(e), 20]  
*Tubaria minutalis* Romagn. [17(w)]  
*Tulostoma brumale* Pers. : Pers. [1, 6, 7, 10, 12]  
*Tulostoma fimbriatum* Fr. [5(w), 10, 17(c), 18]  
*Tulostoma melanocyclum* Bres. [1, 10]  
*Tulostoma squamosum* (J.F. Gmel. : Pers.) Pers. [1, 16(w)]  
*Tulostoma volvulatum* I.G. Borshch. [1]  
*Tylopilus felleus* (Bull. : Fr.) P. Karst. [15]  
*Tyromyces chioneus* (Fr. : Fr.) P. Karst. [1, 5, 7, 17, 18]  
*Tyromyces lacteus* (Fr. : Fr.) Murrill [7]
- Vascellum pratense* (Pers. : Pers.) Kreisel [1, 3, 5(e), 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(c)]  
*Veluticeps abietina* (Pers.) Hjortstam & Telleria [6, 8]  
*Volvariella bombycina* (Schaeff. : Fr.) Singer var. *bombycina* [1, 6, 10, 15, 18, 20]  
*Volvariella gloiocephala* (DC. : Fr.) Boekhout & Enderle [16(w), 18]  
*Volvariella hypopithys* (Fr.) M.M. Moser [20]  
*Volvariella murinella* (Quél.) M.M. Moser ex Dennis, P.D. Orton & Hora [1]  
*Volvariella pusilla* (Pers. : Fr.) Singer [6]  
*Volvariella volvacea* (Bull. : Fr.) Singer [6]  
*Vuilleminia comedens* (Nees : Fr.) Maire [5(e), 15]  
*Vuilleminia cystidiata* Parmasto [5(e)]
- Xeromphalina campanella* (Batsch : Fr.) Kühner & Maire [5(c), 14, 15, 17(w, c)]  
*Xeromphalina caoticinalis* (Fr.) Kühner & Maire [5(c)]  
*Xerula pudens* (Pers.) Singer [1, 6, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c), 18]  
*Xerula radicata* (Relhan : Fr.) Dörfelt [1, 2, 5(w, c, e), 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 16(w), 17(w, c, e), 19, 20]  
*Xylobolus frustulatus* (Pers. : Fr.) Boidin [5(w, e), 7, 8]  
*Xylobolus subpileatus* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Boidin [5(c, e)]

## A list of synonyms used in studied literature

*ACANTHOCYSTIS serotinus* (Pers. ex Hoffm. : Fr.) Maire = *Panellus serotinus*

*AGARICUS abruptibulbus* Peck = *Agaricus sylvicola*

*Agaricus aestivalis* (F.H. Møller) Pilát = *Agaricus altipes*

*Agaricus albosericeus* Rauschert = *Agaricus altipes*

*Agaricus amictus* Fr. : Fr. = *Mycena amicta*

*Agaricus aurantiomarginatus* Fr. : Fr. = *Mycena aurantiomarginata*

*Agaricus deylii* Pilát = *Agaricus depauperatus*

*Agaricus epipterygius* (Scop. : Fr.) Gray = *Mycena epipterygia*

*Agaricus essettei* Bon = *Agaricus sylvicola*

*Agaricus excellens* (F.H. Møller) F.H. Møller = *Agaricus urinascens* var. *excellens*

*Agaricus fissuratus* (F.H. Møller) F.H. Møller = *Agaricus arvensis*

*Agaricus flaccidus* Sowerby = *Lepista flaccida*

*Agaricus haemorrhoidarius* Schulzer = *Agaricus sylvaticus*

*Agaricus hortensis* (Cooke) S. Imai = *Agaricus bisporus*

*Agaricus laccatus* Scop. = *Laccaria laccata*

*Agaricus macrosporus* (F.H. Møller & Jul. Schäff.) Pilát = *Agaricus urinascens* var. *urinascens*

*Agaricus maleolens* F.H. Møller = *Agaricus bernardii*

*Agaricus maskae* Pilát = *Agaricus litoralis*

*Agaricus mediofuscus* (F.H. Møller) Pilát = *Agaricus langei*

*Agaricus melleus* auct. = *Armillaria mellea*

*Agaricus myosurus* Fr. : Fr. = *Baeospora myosura*

*Agaricus niveolutescens* Huijsman = *Agaricus dulcidulus*

*Agaricus ostreatus* Jacq. = *Pleurotus ostreatus*

*Agaricus perrarus* Schulzer = *Agaricus augustus*

*Agaricus pilatianus* (Bohus) Bohus = *Agaricus iodosmus*

*Agaricus placomyces sensu auct. europ.* non Peck = *Agaricus moelleri* (cfr Parra 2005)

*Agaricus polygrammus* Bull. = *Mycena polygramma*

*Agaricus praeclaresquamosus* A.E. Freeman = *Agaricus moelleri*

*Agaricus pseudopratensis* (Bohus) Wasser var. *niveus* Bohus = *Agaricus pseudopratensis*

*Agaricus purpurellus* (F.H. Møller) F.H. Møller = *Agaricus dulcidulus*

*Agaricus romagnesii* Wasser = *Agaricus bresadolanus*

*Agaricus roseus* Bull. : Fr. = *Mycena rosea*

*Agaricus spissicaulis* F.H. Møller = *Agaricus litoralis*

*Agaricus squamulifer* (F.H. Møller) Pilát (also as ‘*squamuliferus*’) = *Agaricus benesii*

*Agaricus squamuliferus* var. *caroli* (Pilát) Pilát = *Agaricus benesii*

*Agaricus stramineus* (F.H. Møller & Schaeff.) Singer (nom. illegit., a later homonym of *A. stramineus* Scop., 1772 – Parra 2005) = *Agaricus urinascens*

*Agaricus vaporarius* (Pers.) Cappelli (nom. illegit., a later homonym of *A. vaporarius* Schrank, 1789 – Parra 2005) = *Agaricus subperonatus*

*Agaricus velutipes* Curtis = *Flammulina velutipes*

*Agaricus vulgaris* Pers. : Fr. = *Mycena vulgaris*

*AGROCYBE aegerita* (V. Brig.) Singer = *Agrocybe cylindracea*

*Agrocybe arenicola* (Berk.) Singer = *Agrocybe pediades*

*Agrocybe dura* (Bolton : Fr.) Singer = *Agrocybe molesta*

*ALEURODISCUS roseus* (Pers. : Fr.) Höhn. & Litsch. = *Corticium roseum*

*ALNICOLA bohemica* (Velen.) Kühner & Maire = *Naucoria bohemica*

- AMANITA aspera sensu auct. mult.* = *Amanita franchetii*  
*Amanita excelsa* (Fr.) Bertill. = *Amanita spissa*  
*Amanita flavescens* (E.-J. Gilbert & S. Lundell) Contu = *Amanita contui*  
*Amanita inaurata* Secr. ex Gillet = *Amanita ceciliae*  
*Amanita junquillea* Quél. = *Amanita gemmata*  
*Amanita mappa* (Batsch) Bertill. = *Amanita citrina* var. *citrina*  
*Amanita umbrinolutea* (Gillet) Bertill. = *Amanita battaruae*  
*AMYLOPORIA lenis* (P. Karst.) Bondartsev & Singer = *Skeletocutis lenis*  
*Amyloporia xantha* (Fr.) Bondartsev & Singer ex Bondartsev = *Antrodia xantha*  
*ANELLARIA semiovata* (Sowerby : Fr.) A. Pearson & Dennis = *Panaeolus semiovatus* var. *semiovatus*  
*Anellaria separata* (L.) P. Karst. = *Panaeolus semiovatus* var. *semiovatus*  
*ANISOMYCES odoratus* (Wulfen) Pilát = *Gloeophyllum odoratum*  
*ANOMOPORIA myceliosa* (Peck) Pouzar = *Ceriporiopsis myceliosa*  
*ANTRODIA salicina* (Bres.) Niemelä = *Antrodia albida*  
*APORPIUM caryae* (Schwein.) Teixeira & D.P. Rogers = *Elmerina caryae*  
*ARMILLARIA bulbigera* (Alb. & Schwein. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = *Leucocortinarius bulbiger*  
*Armillaria glioderma* (Fr.) J.E. Lange = *Limacella delicata* var. *glioderma*  
*Armillaria imperialis* Quél. = *Catathelasma imperiale*  
*Armillaria mucida* (Schrad. : Fr.) Fr. = *Oudemansiella mucida*  
*Armillaria polymyces* sensu auct. = *Armillaria ostoyae*  
*Armillaria ramentacea* (Bull. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = *Tricholoma ramentaceum*  
*Armillaria rickenii* Bohus = *Floccularia rickenii*  
*Armillaria tabescens* (Scop.) Emel = *Armillaria socialis*  
*ASPROPAXILLUS giganteus* (Sowerby : Fr.) Kühner & Maire = *Leucopaxillus giganteus*  
*ASTRAEUS stellatus* (Scop.) E. Fisch. = *Astraeus hygrometricus*  
*AURICULARIA auricula* (Hook. f.) Underw. = *Auricularia auricula-judae*  
*AURICULARIOPSIS ampla* (Lév.) Maire = *Schizophyllum amplum*
- BJERKANDERA adusta* (Willd.) Karst. f. *resupinata* (Bourdot & Galzin) Domański, Orłos & Skirg. = *Bjerkandera adusta*  
*BOLBITIUS aleuriatus* (Fr. : Fr.) Singer = *Bolbitius reticulatus*  
*Bolbitius vitellinus* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. var. *vitellinus* = *Bolbitius titubans* var. *titubans*  
*BOLETOPSIS elegans* (Schumach.) Henn. = *Suillus grevillei*  
*BOLETUS aestivalis* (Paulet) Fr. = *Boletus reticulatus*  
*Boletus bovinus* L. : Fr. = *Suillus bovinus*  
*Boletus duriusculus* Kalchbr. = *Leccinum duriusculum*  
*Boletus granulatus* L. : Fr. = *Suillus granulatus*  
*Boletus luteus* L. : Fr. = *Suillus luteus*  
*Boletus pachypus* Fr. = *Boletus radicans*  
*Boletus piperatus* Bull. : Fr. = *Chalciporus piperatus*  
*Boletus scaber* Bull. : Fr. = *Leccinum scabrum*  
*Boletus strobilaceus* Scop. = *Strobilomyces strobilaceus*  
*Boletus variegatus* Sw. : Fr. = *Suillus variegatus*  
*Bourdolia cinerea* (Bres.) Bourdot & Galzin = *Basidiobolus cinereum*  
*Bovista dermoxantha* (Vittad.) De Toni = *Lycoperdon dermoxanthum*  
*Bovista gigantea* (Batsch) Gray = *Calvatia gigantea*  
*Bovistella radicata* (Durieu & Mont.) Pat. = *Lycoperdon radicatum*  
*Buglossoporoides pulvinus* (Pers.) Donk = *Piptoporus quercinus*

- CALDEIELLA ferruginosa* (Pers.) Sacc. = ***Tomentella crinalis***  
*CALOCERA flammea* Fr. = ***Calocera viscosa***  
*Calocera palmata* (Schumach. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Calocera cornea***  
*CALOCYBE cerina* (Pers. : Fr.) Donk = ***Calocybe chrysenteron***  
*Calocybe georgii* (L.) Kühner ex Kalamees = ***Calocybe gambosa***  
*CALODON suaveolens* (Scop. : Fr.) P. Karst. = ***Hydnellum suaveolens***  
*CALOPORUS confluens* (Alb. & Schwein. : Fr.) Quél. = ***Albatrellus confluens***  
*Caloporus dichrous* (Fr. : Fr.) Ryvarden = ***Gloeoporus dichrous***  
*Caloporus ovinus* (Schaeff.) Quél. = ***Albatrellus ovinus***  
*Caloporus taxicola* (Pers. : Fr.) Ryvarden = ***Gloeoporus taxicola***  
*CALVATIA caelata* (Bull.) Morgan = ***Calvatia utriformis***  
*Calvatia maxima* (Schaeff.) Morgan = ***Calvatia gigantea***  
*CAMAROPHYLLUS niveus* (Scop.) Wünsche = ***Hygrocybe virginea*** var. ***virginea***  
*Camarophyllus pratensis* (Schaeff.) P. Kumm. = ***Hygrocybe pratensis***  
*Camarophyllus virgineus* (Wulfen : Fr.) P. Kumm. = ***Hygrocybe virginea*** var. ***virginea***  
*CANTHARELLUS albidus* Fr. : Fr. = ***Cantharellopsis prescotii***  
*Cantharellus aurantiacus* (Wulfen : Fr.) Fr. = ***Hygrophoropsis aurantiaca***  
*Cantharellus oolidus* Quél. = ***Hygrophoropsis morganii***  
*CERIPORIOPSIS placenta* (Fr.) Domański = ***Postia placenta***  
*Ceriporiopsis subrufa* (Ellis & Dearn.) Ginns = ***Pouzaroporia subrufa***  
*CHAETOPORUS ambiguus* (Bres.) Bondartsev & Singer = ***Oxyporus latemarginatus***  
*CHALCIPORUS rubinus* (W.G. Sm.) Singer = ***Rubinoboletus rubinus***  
*CHLOROPHYLLUM rhacodes* (Vittad.) Vellinga = ***Chlorophyllum rachodes***  
*CLATHRUS cancellatus* Tourn. ex Fr. : Fr. = ***Clathrus ruber***  
*CLAUDOPUS byssisedus* (Pers. : Fr.) Gillet = ***Entoloma byssisedum***  
*Claudopus variabilis* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Crepidotus variabilis***  
*CLAVARIA abietina* Pers. : Fr. = ***Ramaria abietina*** (*C. abietina* sensu auct. = *Ramaria eumorpha*)  
*Clavaria apiculata* Fr. : Fr. = ***Ramaria apiculata***  
*Clavaria aurea* Schaeff. : Fr. = ***Ramaria aurea***  
*Clavaria canaliculata* Fr. : Fr. = ***Clavulina rugosa***  
*Clavaria cinerea* Bull. : Fr. = ***Clavulina cinerea***  
*Clavaria condensata* Fr. = ***Ramaria stricta***  
*Clavaria coraloides* L. : Fr. = ***Clavulina coraloides***  
*Clavaria corniculata* Schaeff. : Fr. = ***Clavulinopsis corniculata***  
*Clavaria cristata* (Holmsk. : Fr.) Pers. = ***Clavulina coraloides***  
*Clavaria epichnoa* Fr. = ***Lentaria epichnoa***  
*Clavaria fastigiata* L. = ***Clavulinopsis corniculata***  
*Clavaria fistulosa* Holmsk. : Fr. = ***Macrotyphula fistulosa***  
*Clavaria flaccida* Fr. : Fr. = ***Ramaria flaccida***  
*Clavaria flava* Tourn. ex Schaeff. : Fr. = ***Ramaria flava***  
*Clavaria formosa* Pers. : Fr. = ***Ramaria formosa***  
*Clavaria fusiformis* Sowerby : Fr. = ***Clavulinopsis fusiformis***  
*Clavaria gracilis* Pers. : Fr. = ***Ramaria gracilis***  
*Clavaria grisea* Pers. : Fr. = ***Clavulina cinerea***  
*Clavaria juncea* (Alb. & Schwein. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Macrotyphula juncea***  
*Clavaria ligula* Schaeff. : Fr. = ***Clavariadelphus ligula***  
*Clavaria nivea* Quél. (nom. illeg.) = ***Clavaria fragilis***  
*Clavaria pallida* Schaeff. = ***Ramaria pallida***  
*Clavaria pistillaris* L. : Fr. = ***Clavariadelphus pistillaris***

- Clavaria pyxidata* Pers. : Fr. = ***Clavicorona pyxidata***  
*Clavaria rugosa* Bull. : Fr. = ***Clavulina rugosa***  
*Clavaria stricta* Pers. : Fr. = ***Ramaria stricta***  
*Clavaria subtilis* Pers. : Fr. = ***Ramariopsis subtilis***  
*Clavaria vermicularis* Scop. : Fr. = ***Clavaria fragilis***  
*Clavaria versatilis* (Quél.) Bourdot et Galzin = ***Ramaria fennica*** var. *fumigata*  
*CLAVERIADELPHUS fistulosus* (Holmsk. : Fr.) Corner = ***Macrotyphula fistulosa***  
*CLAVULINA cristata* (Holmsk. : Fr.) J. Schröt. = ***Clavulina coralloides***  
*CLITOCYBE cerussata* (Fr. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = ***Clitocybe phyllophilis***  
*Clitocybe clavipes* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = ***Ampulloclitocybe clavipes***  
*Clitocybe connata* (Schumach. : Fr.) Gillet = ***Lyophyllum connatum***  
*Clitocybe cyathiformis* (Bull. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = ***Pseudoclitocybe cyathiformis***  
*Clitocybe ericetorum* (Bull.) Fr. = ***Lichenomphalia umbellifera***  
*Clitocybe expallens* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = ***Pseudoclitocybe expallens***  
*Clitocybe flaccida* (Sowerby : Fr.) P. Kumm. = ***Lepista flaccida***  
*Clitocybe gilva* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = ***Lepista flaccida***  
*Clitocybe hirneola* (Fr. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = ***Rhodocybe hirneola***  
*Clitocybe hydrogramma* (Bull. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = ***Clitocybe phaeophthalma***  
*Clitocybe infundibuliformis* var. *catinus* (Fr.) Konrad & Maubl. = ***Clitocybe catinus***  
*Clitocybe inversa* (Scop.) Fr. = ***Lepista flaccida***  
*Clitocybe laccata* (Scop.) Quél. = ***Laccaria laccata***  
*Clitocybe lignatilis* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Karst. = ***Ossicaulis lignatilis***  
*Clitocybe parilis* (Fr. : Fr.) Gillet = ***Rhodocybe parilis***  
*Clitocybe pithyophila* (Fr.) Gillet = ***Clitocybe phyllophilis***  
*Clitocybe splendens* (Pers. : Fr.) Gillet = ***Lepista flaccida***  
*Clitocybe suaveolens* (Schumach. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = ***Clitocybe fragrans***  
*Clitocybe tuba* (Fr.) Gillet = ***Clitocybe candicans***  
*COLLYBIA acervata* (Fr.) P. Kumm. = ***Gymnopus acervatus***  
*Collybia aquosa* Bull. : Fr. = ***Gymnopus aquosus***  
*Collybia asema* (Fr. : Fr.) Gillet = ***Rhodocollybia butyracea*** f. *asema*  
*Collybia butyracea* (Bull. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = ***Rhodocollybia butyracea***  
*Collybia butyracea* var. *asema* (Fr. : Fr.) Quél. = ***Rhodocollybia butyracea*** f. *asema*  
*Collybia collina* (Scop. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = ***Marasmius collinus***  
*Collybia confluens* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = ***Gymnopus confluens***  
*Collybia cuprea* J. Favre = ***Rhodocybe nitellina***  
*Collybia distorta* (Fr.) Quél. = ***Rhodocollybia prolixa*** var. *distorta*  
*Collybia dryophila* (Bull. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = ***Gymnopus dryophilus***  
*Collybia esculenta* (Wulfen : Fr.) P. Kumm. = ***Strobilurus esculentus***  
*Collybia extuberans* (Fr.) Quél. = ***Gymnopus ocior***  
*Collybia fuscopurpurea* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = ***Gymnopus fuscopurpureus***  
*Collybia fusipes* (Bull. : Fr.) Quél. = ***Gymnopus fusipes***  
*Collybia hariolorum* (Bull. : Fr.) Quél. = ***Gymnopus hariolorum***  
*Collybia ingrata* (Schumach. : Fr.) Quél. = ***Gymnopus confluens***  
*Collybia longipes* (Bull.) P. Kumm. = ***Xerula pudens***  
*Collybia maculata* (Alb. & Schwein. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = ***Rhodocollybia maculata***  
*Collybia marasmoides* (Britzelm.) Bresinsky & Stangl = ***Gymnopus erythropus***  
*Collybia nitellina* (Fr.) Quél. = ***Rhodocybe nitellina***  
*Collybia obscura* J. Favre = ***Gymnopus fuscopurpureus***  
*Collybia peronata* (Bolton : Fr.) P. Kumm. = ***Gymnopus peronatus***  
*Collybia platiphylla* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = ***Megacollybia platiphylla***

- Collybia prolixa* (Hornem.) Gillet = ***Rhodocollybia prolixa***  
*Collybia radicata* (Relhan : Fr.) Quél. = ***Xerula radicata***  
*Collybia rancida* (Fr. : Fr.) Quél. = ***Tephrocybe rancida***  
*Collybia succinea* (Fr.) Quél. = ***Gymnopus ocior***  
*Collybia velutipes* (Curtis : Fr.) P. Kumm. = ***Flammulina velutipes***  
*Collybia xanthopus* (Fr. : Fr.) Sacc. = ***Gymnopus ocior***  
**CONOCYBE lactea** (J.E. Lange) Métrod = ***Conocybe apala***  
*Conocybe magnicapitata* P.D. Orton = ***Conocybe juniana*** var. *juniana*  
**COPRINUS angulatus** Peck = ***Coprinellus angulatus***  
*Coprinus atramentarius* (Bull. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Coprinopsis atramentaria***  
*Coprinus boudieri* Quel. = ***Coprinellus angulatus***  
*Coprinus congregatus* (Bull.) Fr. = ***Coprinellus congregatus***  
*Coprinus disseminatus* (Pers. : Fr.) Gray = ***Coprinellus disseminatus***  
*Coprinus domesticus* (Bolton : Fr.) Gray = ***Coprinellus domesticus***  
*Coprinus ephemerus* (Bull. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Coprinellus ephemerus***  
*Coprinus fimetarius* var. *macrorhizus* (Pers.) Sacc. = ***Coprinopsis cinerea***  
*Coprinus impatiens* (Fr. : Fr.) Quél. = ***Coprinellus impatiens***  
*Coprinus laanii* Kits van Wav. = ***Coprinopsis laanii***  
*Coprinus lagopus* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Coprinopsis lagopus***  
*Coprinus leiocephalus* P.D. Orton = ***Parasola leiocephala***  
*Coprinus micaceus* (Bull. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Coprinellus micaceus***  
*Coprinus narcoticus* (Batsch : Fr.) Fr. = ***Coprinopsis narcotica***  
*Coprinus niveus* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Coprinopsis nivea***  
*Coprinus ovatus* (Schaeff. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Coprinus comatus***  
*Coprinus picaceus* (Bull. : Fr.) Gray = ***Coprinopsis picacea***  
*Coprinus plicatilis* (Curtis : Fr.) Fr. = ***Parasola plicatilis***  
*Coprinus plicatilis* var. *microsporus* Kühner & Joss. = ***Parasola kuehneri***  
*Coprinus porcellanus* (Schaeff.) J. Schröt = ***Coprinus comatus***  
*Coprinus radians* (Desm. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Coprinellus radians***  
*Coprinus radiatus* (Bolton : Fr.) Pers. = ***Coprinopsis radiata***  
*Coprinus truncorum* (Scop.) Fr. = ***Coprinellus truncorum***  
*Coprinus xanthothrix* Romagn. = ***Coprinellus xanthothrix***  
**CORIOLELLUS campestris** (Quél.) Bondartsev = ***Dichomitus campestris***  
**CORIOLUS abietinus** (Dicks.) Quél. = ***Trichaptum abietinum***  
*Coriolus hirsutus* (Wulfen : Fr.) Quél. = ***Trametes hirsuta***  
*Coriolus pubescens* (Schumach. : Fr.) Quél. = ***Trametes pubescens***  
*Coriolus sinuosus* (Fr.) Bondartsev & Singer = ***Antrodia sinuosa***  
*Coriolus unicolor* (Bull. : Fr.) Pat. = ***Cerrrena unicolor***  
*Coriolus versicolor* (L. : Fr.) Quél. = ***Trametes versicolor***  
*CORTICIUM calceum* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Exidiopsis calcea***  
*Corticium cinereum* Pers. = ***Peniophora cinerea***  
*Corticium comedens* (Nees : Fr.) Fr. = ***Vullemnia comedens***  
*Corticium confluens* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Radulomyces confluens***  
*Corticium evolvens* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Cylindrobasidium laeve***  
*Corticium flavescens* (Bonord.) Rabenh. = ***Botryobasidium flavescens***  
*Corticium laeve* Pers. : Fr. = ***Cylindrobasidium laeve***  
**CORTINARIUS allutus** Fr. = ***Cortinarius multiformis***  
*Cortinarius balteatoclaricolor* Jul. Schäff. = ***Cortinarius durus***  
*Cortinarius cinnamomeus* var. *croceus* (Schaeff.) Fr. = ***Cortinarius croceus***  
*Cortinarius crocolitus* Quél. = ***Cortinarius triumphans***

- Cortinarius decolorans* (Pers.) Fr. = ***Cortinarius varius***  
*Cortinarius duracinus* Fr. = ***Cortinarius rigens***  
*Cortinarius hircinus* Fr. = ***Cortinarius camphoratus***  
*Cortinarius janthipes* Secr. ex Quél. = ***Cortinarius ianthipes***  
*Cortinarius nemorensis* (Fr.) J.E. Lange = ***Cortinarius variicolor***  
*Cortinarius phoeniceus* (Vent.) Maire = ***Cortinarius purpureus***  
*Cortinarius sphagneti* P.D. Orton = ***Cortinarius tubarius***  
*Cortinarius subfulgens* P.D. Orton = ***Cortinarius olearioides***  
*Cortinarius subsertipes* Romagn. = ***Cortinarius casimiri***  
*Cortinarius testaceus* Cooke = ***Cortinarius rufo-olivaceus***  
***CRATERELLUS clavatus*** (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Gomphus clavatus***  
*Craterellus tubaeformis* (Fr. : Fr.) Quél. = ***Cantharellus tubaeformis***  
***CREOLOPHUS cirrhatus*** (Pers. : Fr.) P. Karst. = ***Hericium cirrhatum***  
***CREPIDOTUS mollis*** var. *calolepis* (Fr.) Pilát = ***Crepidotus calolepis***  
*Crepidotus sphaerosporus* (Pat.) J.E. Lange = ***Crepidotus cesatii***  
*Crepidotus wakefieldiae* Pilát = ***Crepidotus carpaticus***  
*CRINIPELLIS stipitaria* (Fr. : Fr.) Pat. = ***Crinipellis scabella***  
***CRUCIBULUM vulgare*** Tul. & C. Tul. = ***Crucibulum leave***  
*CYATHUS hirsutus* (Schaeff.) Sacc. = ***Cyathus striatus***  
*Cyathus vernicosus* (Bull.) DC. = ***Cyathus olla***  
***CYPHELLA alboviolascens*** (Alb. & Schwein. : Fr.) P. Karst. = ***Lachnella alboviolascens***  
*Cyprella villosa* (Pers. : Fr.) H. Crouan & P. Crouan = ***Lachnella villosa***  
***CYSTODERMA terreyi*** (Berk. & Broome) Harmaja = ***Cystoderma cinnabarinum***  
*CYTIDIA flocculenta* (Fr. : Fr.) Höhn. & Litsch. = ***Schizophyllum amplum***
- DACRYMYCES radicatus* (Alb. & Schwein. : Fr.) Donk = ***Ditiola radicata***  
***DAEDEALEA biennis*** (Bull. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Abortiporus biennis***  
*Daedalea cinerea* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Cerrena unicolor***  
*Daedalea unicolor* (Bull. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Cerrena unicolor***  
*DAEDEALEOPSIS confragosa* var. *rubescens* (Alb. & Schwein.) Ljub. = ***Daedaleopsis confragosa***  
*Daedaleopsis confragosa* var. *tricolor* (Bull. : Fr.) Bondartsev = ***Daedaleopsis tricolor***  
*DECONICA physaloides* (Bull.) P. Karst. = ***Psilocybe montana***  
***DELICATULA gracilis*** (Quél.) Kühner & Romagn. = ***Hemimycena gracilis***  
*DERMOCYBE anthracina* (Fr.) Ricken = ***Cortinarius anthracinus***  
*Dermocybe cinnabarinina* (Fr.) Ricken = ***Cortinarius cinnabarinus***  
*Dermocybe cinnamomea* (L. : Fr.) M.M. Moser = ***Cortinarius cinnamomeus***  
*Dermocybe cinnamomeobadia* (Rob. Henry) M.M. Moser = ***Cortinarius croceus***  
*Dermocybe cinnamomeolutea* (P.D. Orton) M.M. Moser = ***Cortinarius cinnamomeoluteus***  
*Dermocybe crocea* (Schaeff.) M.M. Moser = ***Cortinarius croceus***  
*Dermocybe palustris* (M.M. Moser) M.M. Moser = ***Cortinarius palustris***  
*Dermocybe phoenicea* (Vent.) M.M. Moser = ***Cortinarius purpureus***  
*Dermocybe punicea* (P.D. Orton) M.M. Moser = ***Cortinarius sanguineus***  
*Dermocybe sanguinea* (Wulfen : Fr.) Ricken = ***Cortinarius sanguineus***  
*Dermocybe semisanguinea* (Fr. : Fr.) M.M. Moser = ***Cortinarius semisanguineus***  
***DICTYOLUS muscigenus*** (Bull. : Fr.) Quél. = ***Arrhenia spathulata***  
*Dictyolus retirugus* (Bull. : Fr.) Quél. = ***Arrhenia retiruga***  
*DIPLOMITOPORUS lenis* (P. Karst.) Gilb. & Ryvarden = ***Skeletocutis lenis***  
*DRYODON coralloides* (Scop. : Fr.) P. Karst. = ***Hericium coralloides***  
*DYCTYOLUS retirugus* (Bull. : Fr.) Quél. — see *Dictyolus retirugus* in that list

*ELASMOMYCES mattiroloanus* Cavara [as “*mattirolianus*”] = *Macowanites mattiroloanus*

*ENDOPTYCHUM agaricoides* Czern. = *Chlorophyllum agaricoides*

*ENTOLOMA lividum* (Bull.) Quél. = *Entoloma sinuatum*

*Entoloma nidorosum* (Fr.) Quél. = *Entoloma rhodopolium* var. *nidorosum*

*Entoloma staurosporum* (Bres.) E. Horak = *Entoloma conferendum*

*EXIDIA impressa* (Ehrenb. ex Pers. : Fr.) Fr. = *Exidia glandulosa*

*Exidia truncata* Fr. : Fr. = *Exidia glandulosa*

*FAVOLUS europaeus* Fr. = *Polyporus alveolaris*

*FAYODIA maura* (Fr. : Fr.) Singer = *Myxomphalia maura*

*FEMSJONIA luteoalba* Fr. = *Ditiola peziziformis*

*FIBULOPORIA consobrina* (Bres.) Bondartsev & Singer ex Bondartsev = *Ceriporiopsis consobrina*

*FLAMMULA alnicola* (Fr.) P. Kumm. = *Pholiota alnicola* var. *alnicola*

*Flammula filicea* (Cooke) Sacc. = *Gymnopilus filiceus*

*Flammula fusa* (Batsch) P. Kumm. = *Inocybe fusus*

*Flammula lenta* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = *Pholiota lenta*

*Flammula liquiritiae* (Pers.) P. Kumm. = *Gymnopilus liquiritiae*

*Flammula picrea* (Pers.) P. Kumm. = *Gymnopilus picreus*

*Flammula sapinea* (Fr.) Pat. = *Gymnopilus sapineus*

*Flammula spumosa* (Fr.) P. Kumm. = *Pholiota spumosa*

*FOMES lucidus* (Curtis) Fr. = *Ganoderma lucidum*

*Fomes marginatus* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. = *Fomitopsis pinicola*

*Fomes pinicola* (Sw. : Fr.) Fr. = *Fomitopsis pinicola*

*FOMITOPSIS cytisina* (Berk.) Bondartsev & Singer = *Perenniporia fraxinea*

*Fomitopsis ulmaria* (Sowerby : Fr.) Bondartsev & Singer = *Rigidoporus ulmarius*

*FUNALIA gallica* (Fr. : Fr.) Bondartsev & Singer = *Coriolopsis gallica*

*Funalia trogii* (Berk.) Bondartsev & Singer = *Coriolopsis trogii*

*GALERA antipus* (Lasch : Fr.) Quél. = *Conocybe antipus*

*Galera aquatilis* (Fr.) Peck = *Galerina aquatilis*

*Galera camerina* Fr. = *Galerina camerina*

*Galera hypnorum* (Schrank : Fr.) P. Kumm. = *Galerina hypnorum*

*Galera mycenopsis* (Fr.) Quél. = *Galerina pumila*

*Galera ovalis* (Fr.) Gillet = *Conocybe subovalis*

*Galera rubiginosa* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Karst. = *Galerina vittiformis*

*Galera tenera* (Schaeff. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = *Conocybe tenera*

*GALERINA rubiginosa* (Pers.) Kühner = *Galerina vittiformis*

*Galerina unicolor* (Vahl : Fr.) Singer = *Galerina marginata*

*GANODERMA lucidum* subsp. *resinaceum* (Boud.) Bourdot & Galzin = *Ganoderma resinaceum*

*GEASTER* P. Micheli ex Fr. = *Geastrum* Pers.

*GEASTRUM bryantii* Berk. = *Geastrum striatum*

*Geastrum hygrometricum* Pers. : Pers. = *Astraeus hygrometricus*

*Geastrum limbatum* Fr. = *Geastrum coronatum*

*Geastrum nanum* Pers. = *Geastrum schmidelii*

*Geastrum recolligens* (With.) Desv. = *Geastrum corollinum*

*Geastrum saccatum* Fr. = *Geastrum triplex*

*Geastrum sessile* (Sowerby) Pouzar = *Geastrum fimbriatum*

- Geastrum vulgatum* Vittad. = ***Geastrum rufescens***  
*GEOPETALUM carbonarium* (Alb. & Schwein. : Fr.) Pat. = ***Faerberia carbonaria***  
*GERRONEMA chrysophyllum* (Fr. : Fr.) Singer = ***Chrysomphalina chrysophylla***  
*Gerronema fibula* (Bull. : Fr.) Singer = ***Rickenella fibula***  
*Gerronema postii* (Fr.) Singer = ***Loreleia postii***  
*GLOECYSTIDIUM albostramineum* (Bres.) Höhn. & Litsch. = ***Hypochnicium eichleri***  
*GLOOPENIOPHORA incarnata* (Pers. : Fr.) Höhn. & Litsch. = ***Peniophora incarnata***  
*GLOEOPORUS adustus* (Willd. : Fr.) Pilát = ***Bjerkandera adusta***  
*Gloeoporus amorphus* (Fr. : Fr.) Killerm. = ***Skeletocutis amorpha***  
*Gloeoporus pannocinctus* (Romell) J. Erikss. = ***Ceriporiopsis pannocincta***  
*GOMPHIDIUS rutilus* (Schaeff. : Fr.) S. Lundell = ***Chroogomphus rutilus***  
*GRANDINIA brinkmannii* (Bres.) Bourdot & Galzin = ***Sistotrema brinkmannii***  
*Grandinia quercina* (Pers. : Fr.) Jülich = ***Hyphodontia quercina***  
*GRIFOLA gigantea* (Pers. : Fr.) Pilát = ***Meripilus giganteus***  
*Grifola sulphurea* (Bull. : Fr.) Pilát = ***Laetiporus sulphureus***  
*Grifola umbellata* (Pers. : Fr.) Pilát = ***Polyporus umbellatus***  
*GYMNOPILUS hybridus* sensu auct. = ***Gymnopilus penetrans***  
*Gymnopilus subsphaerosporus* (Joss.) Kühner & Romagn. = ***Gymnopilus josserandii***  
*Gymnopilus spectabilis* sensu A.H. Smith (1949), sensu auct. = ***Gymnopilus junonius***  
*GYROCEPHALUS rufus* (Jacq.) Bref. = ***Guepinia helvelloides***  
*GYROPHANA himantoides* (Fr. : Fr.) Bourdot & Galzin = ***Serpula himantoides***  
*Gyrophana lacrymans* (Wulfen : Fr.) Pat. = ***Serpula lacrymans***  
*Gyrophana pinastri* (Fr. : Fr.) Bourdot & Galzin = ***Leucogyrophana pinastri***
- HANDKEA excipuliformis* (Scop. : Pers.) Kreisel = ***Calvatia excipuliformis***  
*Handkea utriformis* (Bull. : Pers.) Kreisel = ***Calvatia utriformis***  
*HAPALOPILUS rutilans* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Karst. = ***Hapalopilus nidulans***  
*Hapalopilus salmonicolor* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Pouzar = ***Erastia salmonicolor***  
*HEBELOMA edurum* Métrod ex Bon = ***Hebeloma laterinum***  
*Hebeloma pumilum* J.E. Lange = ***Hebeloma birrus***  
*Hebeloma sinapizans* sensu J. Lange = ***Hebeloma laterinum***  
*Hebeloma strophosum* (Fr.) Sacc. = ***Hebeloma mesophaeum***  
*HEMIMYCENA delicatella* (Peck) Singer = ***Hemimycena lactea***  
*HERICIUM clathroides* (Pall. : Fr.) Pers. = ***Hericium coralloides***  
*Hericium flagellum* (Scop.) Pers. = ***Hericium alpestre***  
*Hericium ramosum* (Bull.) Letell. = ***Hericium coralloides***  
*HIRNEOLA auricula* (L.) H. Karst. = ***Auricularia auricula-judae***  
*Hirneola auricula-judae* (Bull. : Fr.) Berk. = ***Auricularia auricula-judae***  
*HIRSCHIOPORUS abietinus* (Pers. : Fr.) Donk = ***Trichaptum abietinum***  
*Hirschioporus fuscoviolaceus* (Ehrenb. : Fr.) Donk = ***Trichaptum fuscoviolaceum***  
*Hirschioporus pergamenus* (Fr.) Bondartsev & Singer [as "pargamenus"] = ***Trichaptum biforme***  
*HOHENBUEHELIA geogenia* (DC. : Fr.) Singer = ***Hohenbuehelia petaloidea***  
*Hohenbuehelia serotina* (Pers. ex Hoffm. : Fr.) Singer = ***Panellus serotinus***  
*HYDNUM argutum* Fr. : Fr. = ***Hyphodontia arguta***  
*Hydnnum aurantiacum* (Batsch : Fr.) Alb. & Schwein. = ***Hydnellum aurantiacum***  
*Hydnnum auriscalpium* L. : Fr. = ***Auriscalpium vulgare***  
*Hydnnum bicolor* Alb. & Schwein. : Fr. = ***Resinicium bicolor***  
*Hydnnum cirrhatum* Pers. : Fr. = ***Hericium cirrhatum***  
*Hydnnum compactum* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Hydnellum compactum***

- Hydnnum coraloides* Scop. : Fr. = ***Hericium coraloides***  
*Hydnnum cyathiforme* Schaeff. (nom. illeg.) = ***Phellodon tomentosus***  
*Hydnnum erinaceum* Bull. : Fr. = ***Hericium erinaceus***  
*Hydnnum ferrugineum* Fr. : Fr. = ***Hydnellum ferrugineum***  
*Hydnnum fragile* Fr. = ***Bankera fuliginea***  
*Hydnnum graveolens* (Pers.) Fr. = ***Phellodon melaleucus***  
*Hydnnum imbricatum* L. : Fr. = ***Sarcodon imbricatus***  
*Hydnnum melaleucum* Sw. = ***Phellodon melaleucus***  
*Hydnnum opalinum* (Quél.) Sacc. = ***Dryodon opalinum***  
*Hydnnum spadiceum* Pers. : Fr. = ***Phaeolus schweinitzii***  
*Hydnnum suaveolens* Scop. : Fr. = ***Hydnellum suaveolens***  
*Hydnnum sulphureum* Kalchbr. = ***Hydnellum geogenium***  
*HYDROCYBE bulbosa* (Sowerby : Fr.) M.M. Moser = ***Cortinarius bulbosus***  
*Hydrocybe evernia* (Fr. : Fr.) M.M. Moser = ***Cortinarius evernius***  
*Hydrocybe lucorum* (Fr.) M.M. Moser = ***Cortinarius lucorum***  
*Hydrocybe subferrugineus* Batch. : Fr. = ***Cortinarius subferrugineus***  
*HYGROASTER asterosporus* (J.E. Lange) Singer = ***Omphaliaster asterosporus***  
*HYGROCYBE acutoconica* (Clem.) Singer = ***Hygrocybe persistens*** var. *persistens*  
*Hygrocybe lepida* Arnolds = ***Hygrocybe cantharellus***  
*Hygrocybe murinacea* sensu Moser (1967), sensu Breitenbach & Kränzlin (1991) =  
***Hygrocybe nitrata***  
*Hygrocybe sciophana* (Fr. : Fr.) Wünsche = ***Hygrocybe psittacina*** var. *perplexa*  
*Hygrocybe subglobispora* (P.D. Orton) M.M. Moser = ***Hygrocybe persistens*** var. *konradii*  
*HYGROPHORUS aureus* Arrh. = ***Hygrophorus hypothejus***  
*Hygrophorus chrysaspis* Métrod = ***Hygrophorus discoxanthus***  
*Hygrophorus coccineus* (Scop. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Hygrocybe coccinea***  
*Hygrophorus flammans* (Scop.) J. Schröt. = ***Hygrocybe miniata***  
*Hygrophorus langei* (Kühner) A.H. Sm. & Hesler = ***Hygrocybe persistens*** var. *persistens*  
*Hygrophorus leoninus* (Schaeff. : Fr.) Henn. = ***Pluteus leoninus***  
*Hygrophorus niveus* (Scop.) Fr. = ***Hygrocybe virginea*** var. *virginea*  
*Hygrophorus pellitus* (Pers. : Fr.) Henn. = ***Pluteus pellitus***  
*Hygrophorus pratensis* (Schaeff. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Hygrocybe pratensis***  
*Hygrophorus subradiatus* var. *lacmus* (Schumach.) Fr. = ***Hygrocybe lacmus***  
*Hygrophorus virgineus* Wulfen : Fr. = ***Hygrocybe virginea*** var. *virginea*  
*HYMENOCHAETE mougeotii* (Fr. : Fr.) Massee = ***Hymenochaete cruenta***  
*Hymenochaete subfuliginosa* Bourdot & Galzin = ***Hymenochaete fuliginosa***  
*Hymenochaete tabacina* (Sowerby : Fr.) Lév. = ***Pseudochaete tabacina***  
*HYPHODERMA radula* (Fr. : Fr.) Donk = ***Hyphodontia radula***  
*HYPHOLOMA appendiculatum* (Bull.) Quél. = ***Psathyrella candolleana***  
*Hypholoma candolleanum* (Fr. : Fr.) Quél. = ***Psathyrella candolleana***  
*Hypholoma dispersum* (Fr.) Quél. = ***Hypholoma marginatum***  
*Hypholoma stipatum* (Pers. : Fr.) S. Imai = ***Psathyrella spadicea***  
*Hypholoma sublateritium* (Schaeff.) Quél. = ***Hypholoma lateritium***  
  
*INCRUSTOPORIA nivea* (Jungh.) Ryvarden = ***Skeletocutis nivea***  
*INOCYBE acutella* Bon = ***Inocybe acuta***  
*Inocybe brunneoatra* (R. Heim) P.D. Orton = ***Inocybe fuscidula***  
*Inocybe brunneorufa* Stangl & J. Veselský = ***Inocybe calida***  
*Inocybe cincinnatula* Kühner = ***Inocybe cincinnata*** var. *cincinnata*  
*Inocybe commutabilis* Furrer-Ziogas = ***Inocybe sindonia***

*Inocybe confusa* P. Karst. = ***Inocybe rimosa***  
*Inocybe fastigiata* (Schaeff. : Fr.) Quél. subsp. *curreyi* (Berk.) Dermek & J. Veselský =  
***Inocybe rimosa***  
*Inocybe fastigiata* subsp. *fastigiata* = ***Inocybe rimosa***  
*Inocybe fastigiata* subsp. *umbrinella* (Bres.) Dermek & J. Veselský = ***Inocybe rimosa***  
*Inocybe friesii* R. Heim = ***Inocybe nitidiuscula***  
*Inocybe geophylla* var. *violacea* (Pat.) Sacc. = ***Inocybe geophylla*** var. *lilacina*  
*Inocybe hygrophila* J. Favre = ***Inocybe leptocystis***  
*Inocybe incarnata* Bres. = ***Inocybe fraudans***  
*Inocybe jurana* (Pat.) Sacc. = ***Inocybe adaequata***  
*Inocybe laeta* Alessio (*nom. inval.*) = ***Inocybe rimosa***  
*Inocybe longicystis* G.F. Atk. = ***Inocybe lanuginosa*** var. *lanuginosa*  
*Inocybe microspora* J.E. Lange = ***Inocybe glabripes***  
*Inocybe obsoleta* Romagn. = ***Inocybe rimosa***  
*Inocybe ovalispora* Kauffm. = ***Inocybe albomarginata***  
*Inocybe patouillardii* Bres. = ***Inocybe erubescens***  
*Inocybe pisciodora* Donadini & Riousset = ***Inocybe bongardii*** var. *pisciodora*  
*Inocybe pudica* Kühner = ***Inocybe whitei***  
*Inocybe pyriodora* var. *incarnata* (Bres.) Konrad & Maubl. = ***Inocybe fraudans***  
*Inocybe subbrunneum* Kühner = ***Inocybe leiocephala***  
*Inocybe subtigrina* Kühner = ***Inocybe flocculosa*** var. *flocculosa*  
*Inocybe umbrina* Bres. = ***Inocybe assimilata***  
*INONOTUS dryadeus* (Pers. : Fr.) Murrill = ***Pseudoinonotus dryadeus***  
*Inonotus dryophilus* (Berk.) Murrill = ***Inocutis dryophila***  
*Inonotus polymorphus* (Rostk.) Bond. et Sing. = ***Inonotus nodulosus***  
*Inonotus radiatus* var. *nodulosus* (Fr.) Pegler = ***Inonotus nodulosus***  
*IRPEX obliquus* (Schrad. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Schizopora paradoxa***

*JUNGHUHNIA separabilima* (Pouzar) Ryvarden = ***Junguhnia lacera***

*LACCARIA amethystea* (Bull.) Murrill = ***Laccaria amethystina***  
*Laccaria amethystea* sensu auct. = ***Laccaria amethystina***  
*LACTARIUS aspideus* var. *flavidus* (Boud.) Neuhoff = ***Lactarius flavidus***  
*Lactarius bresadolianus* Singer (*nom. nud.*) = ***Lactarius zonarioides***  
*Lactarius ichoratus* (Batsch) Fr. = ***Lactarius volemus***  
*Lactarius mitissimus* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Lactarius aurantiacus***  
*Lactarius pearsonii* Z. Schaeff. = ***Lactarius mairei***  
*Lactarius roseozonatus* (H. Post) Britzelm. = ***Lactarius flexuosus*** var. *roseozonatus*  
*Lactarius volemus* var. *oedematopus* (Scop.) Fr. = ***Lactarius volemus***  
*LANGERMANNIA gigantea* (Batsc : Pers.) Rostk. = ***Calvatia gigantea***  
*LASIOSPHAERA gigantea* (Batsch : Pers.) F. Šmarda = ***Calvatia gigantea***  
*LECCINUM carpini* (R. Schulz) M.M. Moser ex D.A. Reid = ***Leccinum pseudoscabrum***  
*Leccinum nigrescens* (Richon & Roze) Singer = ***Leccinum crocipodium***  
*Leccinum testaceoscabrum* Secr. ex Singer = ***Leccinum versipelle***  
*LENTINUS adhaerens* (Alb. & Schwein. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Neolentinus adhaerens***  
*Lentinus cochleatus* (Pers. ex Hoffm. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Lentinellus cochleatus***  
*Lentinus cyathiformis* (Schaeff. : Fr.) Bres. = ***Neolentinus schaefferi***  
*Lentinus degener* Kalchbr. = ***Neolentinus schaefferi***  
*Lentinus lepideus* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Neolentinus lepideus***  
*Lentinus squamosus* (Schaeff.) Quél. = ***Neolentinus lepideus***

- Lentinus stipticus* (Bull. : Fr.) J. Schröt. = ***Panellus stipticus***  
*Lentinus suffrutescens* (Brot. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Neolentinus suffrutescens***  
*Lentinus ursinus* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Lentinellus ursinus***  
***LENZITES abietina*** (Bull. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Gloeophyllum abietinum***  
*Lenzites albida* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Antrodia albida***  
*Lenzites flaccida* (Bull.) Fr. = ***Lenzites betulina***  
*Lenzites quercina* (L. : Fr.) P. Karst. = ***Daedalea quercina***  
*Lenzites sepiaria* (Wulfen : Fr.) Fr. = ***Gloeophyllum sepiarium***  
*Lenzites tricolor* (Bull. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Daedaleopsis tricolor***  
*Lenzites variegata* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Lenzites betulina***  
***LEPIOTA acutesquamosa*** (Weinm. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = ***Lepiota aspera***  
*Lepiota alba* (Bres.) Sacc. = ***Lepiota erminea***  
*Lepiota amianthina* (Scop.) P. Karst. = ***Cystoderma amianthinum***  
*Lepiota clypeolaria* var. *alba* Bres. = ***Lepiota erminea***  
*Lepiota clypeolaria* var. *latispora* Kühner ex Wasser = ***Lepiota subgracilis***  
*Lepiota excoriata* (Schaeff. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = ***Macrolepiota excoriata***  
*Lepiota friesii* (Lasch) Quél. = ***Lepiota aspera***  
*Lepiota gracilenta* (Krombh.) Quél. = ***Macrolepiota mastoidea***  
*Lepiota granulosa* (Batsch : Fr.) Quél. = ***Cystoderma granulosum***  
*Lepiota granulosa* var. *carcharias* (Pers.) P. Kumm. = ***Cystoderma carcharias***  
*Lepiota holosericea* (Fr.) Gillet = ***Leucoagaricus leucothites***  
*Lepiota illinita* (Fr.) Quél. = ***Limacella illinita***  
*Lepiota lenticularis* (Lasch : Fr.) Gillet = ***Limacella guttata***  
*Lepiota mastoidea* (Fr. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = ***Macrolepiota mastoidea***  
*Lepiota naucina* (Fr.) P. Kumm. = ***Leucoagaricus leucothites***  
*Lepiota procera* (Scop. : Fr.) Gray = ***Macrolepiota procera***  
*Lepiota procera* var. *fuliginosa* Barla = ***Macrolepiota fuliginea***  
*Lepiota procera* var. *rhabodes* Vittad. = ***Chlorophyllum rachodes***  
*Lepiota pseudohelveola* Kühner ex Hora = ***Lepiota pseudolilacea***  
*Lepiota pudica* (Bull.) Quél. = ***Leucoagaricus pudicus***  
*Lepiota umbonata* J. Schröt. = ***Macrolepiota mastoidea***  
*Lepiota ventriospora* D.A. Reid = ***Lepiota magnispora***  
*Lepiota vittadinii* (Moretti) Quél. = ***Amanita vittadinii***  
*Lepiota wichanskyi* Pilát = ***Leucoagaricus wichanskyi***  
***LEPISTA inversa*** (Scop. : Fr.) Pat. = ***Lepista flaccida***  
*Lepista nebularis* (Batsch : Fr.) Harmaja = ***Clitocybe nebularis***  
*Lepista panaeolus* (Fr.) P. Karst. = ***Lepista luscina***  
***LEPTOGLOSSUM griseopallidum*** Desm. = ***Arrhenia griseopallida***  
*Leptoglossum muscigenum* (Bull.) P. Karst. = ***Arrhenia spathulata***  
***LEPTONIA sericella*** (Fr. : ) Barbier = ***Entoloma sericellum***  
*Leptonia serrulata* Fr. : Fr. = ***Entoloma serrulatum***  
***LEPTOPORUS bulgaricus*** Pilát = ***Dichomitus squalens***  
*Leptoporus caesius* (Schrad.) Quél. = ***Postia caesia***  
*Leptoporus lacteus* (Fr. : Fr.) Quél. = ***Postia tephroleuca***  
*Leptoporus stipticus* (Pers. : Fr.) Quél. = ***Postia stiptica***  
***LEPTOTRIMITUS semipileatus*** (Peck) Pouzar = ***Skeletocutis nivea***  
*LEPTOTUS retirugis* (Bull. : Fr.) P. Karst. = ***Arrhenia retiruga***  
***LEUCOAGARICUS excoriatus*** (Schaeff. : Fr.) Singer = ***Macrolepiota excoriata***  
*Leucoagaricus macrorhizus* Locq. ex E. Horak = ***Leucoagaricus barssii***  
*LEUCOGASTER floccosus* R. Hesse = ***Leucogaster nudus***

*LEUCOCOPRINUS cepaestipes* (Sowerby : Fr.) Pat. = ***Leucocoprinus cepistipes***  
*Leucocoprinus croceovelutinus* Bon & Boiffard = ***Leucoagaricus croceovelutinus***  
*Leucocoprinus pilatianus* (Demoulin) S. Wasser = ***Leucoagaricus pilatianus***  
*LEUCOPORUS arcularius* (Batsch) Quél. = ***Polyporus arcularius***  
*LIMACELLA glioderma* (Fr.) Maire = ***Limacella delicata*** var. *glioderma*  
*LIMACIUM erubescens* (Fr. : Fr.) Wünsch = ***Hygrophorus erubescens***  
*LINDTNERIA trachyspora* (Bourd. & Galzin) Pilát = ***Mycolindtneria trachyspora***  
*LOPHARIA spadicea* (Pers. : Fr.) Boidin = ***Porostereum spadiceum***  
*LYCOPERDON caelatum* Bull. = ***Calvatia utriformis***  
*Lycoperdon ericetorum* Pers. = ***Lycoperdon dermoxanthum***  
*Lycoperdon ericetorum* Pers. var. *pusillum* (Pers.) F. Šmarda = ***Lycoperdon dermoxanthum***  
*Lycoperdon excipuliforme* (Scop. : Pers.) Schaeff. = ***Calvatia excipuliformis***  
*Lycoperdon foetidum* Bonord. = ***Lycoperdon nigrescens***  
*Lycoperdon furfuraceum* Schaeff. = ***Bovista aestivalis***  
*Lycoperdon gemmatum* Batsch = ***Lycoperdon perlatum***  
*Lycoperdon hiemale* Bull. = ***Vascellum pratense***  
*Lycoperdon molle* var. *atropurpureum* (Vittad.) F. Šmarda = ***Lycoperdon atropurpureum***  
*Lycoperdon perlatum* β *nigrescens* (Wahlenb. : Pers.) Pers. = ***Lycoperdon nigrescens***  
*Lycoperdon pusillum* Batsch : Pers. = ***Bovista pusilla***  
*Lycoperdon pusillum* sensu auct. mult. = ***Lycoperdon dermoxanthum***  
*Lycoperdon saccatum* Vahl = ***Calvatia excipuliformis***  
*Lycoperdon spadiceum* Pers. = ***Lycoperdon lividum***  
*Lycoperdon spadiceum* Schaeff. = ***Scleroderma spadiceum***  
*Lycoperdon utriforme* Bull. : Pers. = ***Calvatia utriformis***  
*LYOPHYLLUM carbonarium* (Velen.) M.M. Moser = ***Tephrocybe anthracophila***  
*Lyophyllum conglobatum* (Vittad.) M.M. Moser = ***Lyophyllum fumosum***  
*Lyophyllum fumatofoetens* Jul. Schäff. = ***Lyophyllum leucophaeatum***  
*Lyophyllum ulmarium* (Bull. : Fr.) Kühner = ***Hypsizygus ulmarius***

*MACROLEPIOTA gracilenta* (Krombh.) Wasser = ***Macrolepiota mastoidea***  
*Macrolepiota rhacodes* (Vittad.) Singer = ***Chlorophyllum rachodes***  
*MARASMIELLUS languidus* (Lasch) Singer = ***Marasmiellus tricolor***  
*MARASMIUS alliaceus* (Jacq. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Mycetinis alliaceus***  
*Marasmius alliatus* (Schaeff.) J. Schröt. = ***Mycetinis scorodonius***  
*Marasmius androsaceus* (L. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Setulipes androsaceus***  
*Marasmius caryophylleus* (Schaeff.) J. Schröt. = ***Marasmius oreades***  
*Marasmius cauticinalis* Fr. = ***Xeromphalina cauticinalis***  
*Marasmius ceratopus* (Pers.) Quél. = ***Marasmius cohaerens***  
*Marasmius chordalis* Fr. = ***Marasmius undatus***  
*Marasmius confluens* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Karst. = ***Gymnopus confluens***  
*Marasmius dryophilus* (Bull. : Fr.) P. Karst. = ***Gymnopus dryophilus***  
*Marasmius epidryas* Kühner = ***Mycetinis epidryas***  
*Marasmius erythropus* (Pers. : Fr.) Quél. = ***Gymnopus erythropus***  
*Marasmius foetidus* (Sowerby : Fr.) Fr. = ***Marasmiellus foetidus***  
*Marasmius fuscopurpureus* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Gymnopus fuscopurpureus***  
*Marasmius ingratus* (Schumach. : Fr.) Quél. = ***Gymnopus confluens***  
*Marasmius lupuletorum* (Weinm.) Bres. = ***Marasmius torquescens***  
*Marasmius perforans* (Hoffm. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Marasmiellus perforans***  
*Marasmius peronatus* (Bolton : Fr.) Fr. = ***Gymnopus peronatus***  
*Marasmius quercophilus* Pouzar = ***Setulipes quercophilus***

- Marasmius ramealis* (Bull. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Marasmiellus ramealis***  
*Marasmius scorodonius* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Mycetinis scorodonius***  
*Marasmius splachnoides* (Hornem.) Fr. = ***Setulipes quercophilus***  
*Marasmius terginus* Fr. : Fr. = ***Gymnopus terginus***  
*Marasmius undatus* (Berk.) Fr. = ***Rhizomarasmius undatus***  
*MELANOLEUCA cinerascens* D.A. Reid = ***Melanoleuca exscissa*** var. *exscissa*  
*Melanoleuca subbrevipes* Métrod = ***Melanoleuca grammopodia***  
*Melanoleuca vulgaris* (Pat.) Pat. = ***Melanoleuca melaleuca***  
*MELANOPUS squamosus* (Huds. : Fr.) Pat. = ***Polyporus squamosus***  
*MERULIOPSIS taxicola* (Pers. : Fr.) Bondartsev & Singer = ***Gloeoporus taxicola***  
*MERULIUS corium* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Byssomerulius corium***  
*Merulius lacrymans* (Wulfen : Fr.) Schumach. = ***Serpula lacrymans***  
*Merulius tremellosus* Schrad. : Fr. = ***Phlebia tremellosa***  
*MICROMPHALE brassicoleans* (Romagn.) P.D. Orton = ***Gymnopus brassicoleans***  
*Micromphale foetidum* (Sowerby : Fr.) Singer = ***Marasmiellus foetidus***  
*Micromphale perforans* (Hoffm. : Fr.) Gray = ***Marasmiellus perforans***  
*MUCIDULA mucida* (Schrad. : Fr.) Pat. = ***Oudemansiella mucida***  
*Mucidula radicata* (Relhan : Fr.) Boursier = ***Xerula radicata***  
*MYCENA chlorinella* (J.E. Lange) Singer = ***Mycena leptocephala***  
*Mycena fibula* (Bull. : Fr.) Kühner = ***Rickenella fibula***  
*Mycena flavipes* Quél. = ***Mycena renati***  
*Mycena galopus* var. *nigra* Rea = *Mycena galopus* var. *leucogala*  
*Mycena gracilis* (Quél.) Kühner = ***Hemimycena gracilis***  
*Mycena lactea* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = ***Hemimycena lactea***  
*Mycena pura* var. *rosea* (Schumach.) J.E. Lange = ***Mycena rosea***  
*Mycena swartzii* (Fr.) A.H. Sm. = ***Rickenella swartzii***  
*Mycena uracea* A. Pearson = ***Mycena megaspora***  
*Mycena viscosa* Maire = ***Mycena epipterygia*** var. *viscosa*  
*MYCOACIA stenodon* (Pers.) Donk = ***Mycoacia aurea***  
*MYXACIUM mucosum* P. Kumm. = ***Gomphidius glutinosus***
- NAEMATELIA encephala* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Tremella encephala***  
*NAEMATOLOMA capnoides* (Fr. : Fr.) P. Karst. = ***Hypholoma capnoides***  
*Naematoloma fasciculare* (Huds. : Fr.) P. Karst. = ***Hypholoma fasciculare***  
*Naematoloma sublateritium* (Schaeff.) P. Karst. = ***Hypholoma lateritium***  
*NAUCORIA badipes* (Fr.) Quél. = ***Galerina badipes***  
*Naucoria centunculus* (Fr. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = ***Simocybe centunculus***  
*Naucoria erinacea* Fr. : Fr. = ***Phaeomarasmius erinaceus***  
*Naucoria pediades* (Fr. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = ***Agrocybe pediades***  
*Naucoria pusiola* (Fr.) Gillet = ***Agrocybe pusiola***  
*Naucoria rimulincola* (Rabenh.) Sacc. = ***Phaeomarasmius rimulincola***  
*Naucoria semiorbicularis* (Bull. : Fr.) Quél. = ***Agrocybe pediades***  
*Naucoria sideroides* (Bull.) Quél. = ***Galerina sideroides***  
*Naucoria tabacina* (DC.) Gillet = ***Agrocybe tabacina***  
*Naucoria temulenta* (Fr. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = ***Agrocybe pediades***  
*Naucoria vervacti* (Fr. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = ***Agrocybe vervacti***  
*NEVROPHYLLUM clavatum* (Pers. : Fr.) Pat. = ***Gomphus clavatus***  
*NOLANEA clandestina* (Fr. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = ***Entoloma clandestinum***  
*Nolanea mammosa* (L.) Quél. = *Entoloma mammosum* (see the list of excluded names)  
*Nolanea papillata* Bres. = ***Entoloma papillatum***

*Nolanea pascua* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = *Entoloma pascuum* (see the list of excluded names)

*NYCTALIS asterophora* Fr. = *Asterophora lycoperdoides*

*Nyctalis parasitica* (Bull. : Fr.) Fr. = *Asterophora parasitica*

*ODONTIA arguta* (Fr. : Fr.) Quél. = *Hyphodontia arguta*

*Odontia crustosa* (Pers.) Quél. = *Hyphodontia crustosa*

*Odontia ferruginea* Pers. = *Tomentella crinalis*

*Odontia fuscoatra* (Fr. : Fr.) Bres. = *Mycoacia fuscoatra*

*Odontia pruni* Lasch. = *Hyphodontia pruni*

*OLIGOPORUS balsameus* (Peck) Gilb. & Ryvarden = *Postia balsamea*

*Oligoporus caesius* (Schrad. : Fr.) Gilb. & Ryvarden = *Postia caesia*

*Oligoporus floriformis* (Quél.) Gilb. & Ryvarden = *Postia floriformis*

*Oligoporus fragilis* (Fr. : Fr.) Gilb. & Ryvarden = *Postia fragilis*

*Oligoporus guttulatus* (Peck) Gilb. & Ryvarden = *Postia guttulata*

*Oligoporus leucomallellus* (Murrill) Gilb. & Ryvarden = *Postia leucomallella*

*Oligoporus placentus* (Fr.) Gilb. & Ryvarden = *Postia placentia*

*Oligoporus rennyi* (Berk. & Broome) Donk = *Postia rennyi*

*Oligoporus sericeomollis* (Romell) Bondartseva = *Postia sericeomollis*

*Oligoporus stipticus* (Pers. : Fr.) Gilb. & Ryvarden = *Postia stipica*

*Oligoporus subcaesius* (A. David) Ryvarden & Gilb. = *Postia subcaesia*

*Oligoporus tephroleucus* (Fr. : Fr.) Gilb. & Ryvarden = *Postia tephroleuca*

*OMPHALIA bibula* Quél. = *Chrysomphalina grossula*

*Omphalia crispula* Quél. = *Hemimycena hirsuta*

*Omphalia epichysium* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = *Arrhenia epichysium*

*Omphalia fibula* (Bull. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = *Rickenella fibula*

*Omphalia hepatica* (Fr.) Gillet = *Omphalina subhepatica*

*Omphalia hydrogramma* sensu auct. = *Clitocybe phaeophthalma*

*Omphalia pyxidata* (Bull. ex Pers. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = *Omphalina pyxidata*

*Omphalia umbellifera* var. *flava* (Cooke) Rea = *Lichenomphalia alpina*

*Omphalia umbratilis* (Fr. : Fr.) Gillet = *Arrhenia umbratilis*

*OMPHALINA chrysophylla* (Fr. : Fr.) Murrill = *Chrysomphalina chrysophylla*

*Omphalina epichysium* (Pers. : Fr.) Quél. = *Arrhenia epichysium*

*Omphalina ericetorum* (Bull. : Fr.) M. Lange = *Lichenomphalia umbellifera*

*Omphalina grossula* (Pers.) Singer = *Chrysomphalina grossula*

*Omphalina luteovitellina* (Pilát & Nannf.) M. Lange = *Lichenomphalia alpina*

*Omphalina oniscus* (Fr. : Fr.) Quél. = *Arrhenia onisca*

*Omphalina rosella* (M.M. Moser) M.M. Moser ex Redhead, Ammirati & Norvell = *Contumyces rosellus*

*Omphalina rustica* (Fr.) Quél. = *Arrhenia rustica*

*ONNIA circinata* (Fr.) P. Karst. = *Inonotus circinatus*

*Onnia leporina* (Fr.) H. Jahn = *Inonotus leporinus*

*Onnia tomentosa* (Fr. : Fr.) P. Karst. = *Inonotus tomentosus*

*Onnia triquetra* (Pers.) Imazeki = *Inonotus cuticularis*

*ORBILIA chrysocoma* (Bull. : Fr.) Sacc. = *Dacrymyces chrysocomus*

*OSMOPORUS odoratus* (Wulfen : Fr.) Singer = *Gloeophyllum odoratum*

*OUDEMANSIELLA badia* (Quél. & Le Bret.) M.M. Moser = *Xerula pudens*

*Oudemansiella platyphylla* (Pers. : Fr.) M.M. Moser = *Megacollybia platyphylla*

*Oudemansiella radicata* (Relhan : Fr.) Singer = *Xerula radicata*

*PANAEOLUS fimiputris* sensu auct. mult. = *Panaeolus semiovatus* var. *phalaenarum* while *P.*

- fimiputris* (Bull. : Fr.) Quél. is a *nom. dub.* (see the list of excluded names)
- Panaeolus phalaenarum* (Fr.) Quél. = *Panaeolus semiovatus* var. *phalaenarum*
- Panaeolus rickenii* Hora = *Panaeolus acuminatus*
- Panaeolus separatus* (L.) Gillet = *Panaeolus semiovatus* var. *semiovatus*
- PANUS patellaris* Fr. = *Panellus patellaris*
- Panus rufus* Fr. = (?) *Lentinus strigosus*
- Panus stipticus* (Bull.) Fr. = *Panellus stipticus*
- Panus tigrinus* (Bull. : Fr.) Singer = *Lentinus tigrinus*
- PARMASTOMYCES transmutans* (Overh.) Ryvarden & Gilb. = *Parmastomyces mollissimus*
- PAXILLUS atrotomentosus* (Batsch : Fr.) Fr. = *Tapinella atrotomentosa*
- Paxillus panuoides* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. = *Tapinella panuoides*
- Paxillus paradoxus* (Kalchbr.) Cooke = *Phylloporus pelletieri*
- PENIOPHORA byssoides* (Pers. : Fr.) Höhn. & Litsch. = *Amphinema byssoides*
- Peniophora cremea* (Bres.) Sacc. & P. Syd. = *Phanerochaete sordid*
- Peniophora hydnoides* Cooke & Massee = *Scopuloides hydnoides*
- Peniophora laevis* (Pers.) Burt. = *Phanerochaete laevis*
- Peniophora pallidula* (Bres.) Bres. = *Hyphodontia pallidula*
- Peniophora setigera* (Fr. : Fr.) Höhn. & Litsch. = *Hyphoderma setigerum*
- Peniophora subsulphurea* (P. Karst.) Höhn. & Litsch. = *Amylocorticum subsulphureum*
- PHAEOLUS rutilans* (Pers. : Fr.) Bourdot & Galzin = *Hapalopilus rutilans*
- PHAEOMARASMIUS muricatus* (Fr. : Fr.) Singer = *Flammulaster muricatus*
- PHELLINUS demidoffii* (Lév.) Bondartsev & Singer = *Pyrofomes demidoffii*
- Phellinus nigricans* (Fr. : Fr.) P. Karst. = *Phellinus igniarius*
- Phellinus ribis* (Schumach. : Fr.) Quél. = *Phylloporia ribis*
- Phellinus tuberculosus* (Baumg.) Niemelä = *Phellinus pomaceus*
- PHLEBIA aurantiaca* (Sowerby) J. Schröt. = *Phlebia radiata*
- Phlebia merismoides* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. = *Phlebia radiata*
- PHLEGMACIUM coerulescens* (Schaeff. : Fr.) Wünsche = *Cortinarius coerulescens*
- Phlegmacium cumatile* (Fr.) Ricken = *Cortinarius cumatis*
- Phlegmacium glaucopus* (Schaeff. : Fr.) Ricken = *Cortinarius glaucopus*
- Phlegmacium legitimum* (Britzelm.) M.M. Moser = *Cortinarius legitimus*
- Phlegmacium rufoolivaceum* (Fr. : Fr.) Wünsche = *Cortinarius rufoolivaceus*
- Phlegmacium sebaceum* Fr. = *Cortinarius sebaceus*
- PHOLIOTA aegerita* (V. Brig.) Quél. = *Agrocybe cylindracea*
- Pholiota aurivella* (Batsch : Fr.) Fr. – see *Ph. adiposa*
- Pholiota blattaria* (Fr. : Fr.) Quél. = *Conocybe blattaria*
- Pholiota caperata* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = *Rozites caperatus*; but *Ph. caperata* sensu P. Kumm. = *Phaeolepiota aurea*
- Pholiota carbonaria* (Fr. : Fr.) Singer (nom. illeg.) = *Pholiota highlandensis*
- Pholiota destruens* (Brond.) Gillet = *Pholiota populnea*
- Pholiota dura* (Bolton) P. Kumm. = *Agrocybe dura*
- Pholiota marginata* (Batsch : Fr.) Quél. = *Galerina marginata*
- Pholiota mutabilis* (Schaeff. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = *Kuehneromyces mutabilis*
- Pholiota mycenoides* (Fr. : Fr.) Quél. = *Galerina mycenoides*
- Pholiota myosotis* (Fr. : Fr.) Singer = *Hypholoma myosotis*
- Pholiota praecox* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = *Agrocybe praecox*
- Pholiota spectabilis* sensu auct. europ. = *Gymnopilus junonius*
- Pholiota togularis* (Bull. ex Pers. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = *Conocybe togularis*
- Pholiota unicolor* (Vahl : Fr.) Gillet = *Galerina marginata*
- PHOLIOTINA arrhenii* (Fr.) Singer = *Conocybe arrhenii*

- Pholiotina blattaria* (Fr. : Fr.) Fayod = ***Conocybe blattaria***  
*Pholiotina subnuda* (Kühner ex Kühner & Watling) Bon = ***Conocybe utriformis***  
*Pholiotina teneroides* (J.E. Lange) Singer = ***Conocybe teneroides***  
*Pholiotina togularis* (Bull. ex Pers. : Fr.) Fayod = ***Conocybe togularis***  
***PHYLACTERIA palmata*** (Scop. : Fr.) Pat. = ***Thelephora palmata***  
*Phylacteria terrestris* (Ehrh. : Fr.) Pat. = ***Thelephora terrestris***  
***PHYLLOPORUS rhodoxanthus sensu auct. europ.*** = ***Phylloporus pelletieri***  
***PHYSISPORINUS sanguinolentus*** (Alb. & Schwein. : Fr.) Pilát = ***Rigidoporus sanguinolentus***  
***PHYSISPORUS medulla-panis*** (Jacq. : Fr.) Chevall. = ***Perenniporia medulla-panis***  
*Physisporus radula* (Pers. : Fr.) Chevall. = ***Schizopora radula***  
*Physisporus reticulatus* (Hoffm. : Fr.) Gillet = ***Ceriporia reticulata***  
*Physisporus vaporarius* (Pers. : Fr.) Gillet = ***Antrodia sinuosa***  
*Physisporus vulgaris* (Fr. : Fr.) Chevall. = ***Skeletocutis vulgaris***  
***PISOLITHUS arenarius*** Alb. & Schwein. = ***Pisolithus arhizus***  
*Pisolithus tinctorius* (Pers. : Pers.) Coker & Couch = ***Pisolithus arrhizus***  
***PLEUROCYBELLA lignatilis*** (Pers. : Fr.) Singer = ***Ossicaulis lignatilis***  
***PLEURODON auriscalpium*** (L. : Fr.) P. Karst. = ***Auriscalpium vulgare***  
***PLEUROTELLUS septicus*** (Fr. : Fr.) Konrad & Maubl. = ***Pleurotus septicus***  
*Pleurotus acerosus* (Fr. : Fr.) Quél. = ***Arrhenia acerosa***  
*Pleurotus almeni* (Fr.) P. Karst. = ***Panellus serotinus***  
*Pleurotus applicatus* (Batsch : Fr.) P. Kumm. = ***Resupinatus applicatus***  
*Pleurotus columbinus* Quél. = ***Pleurotus ostreatus***  
*Pleurotus cornucopioides* (Klotzsch) Gillet = ***Pleurotus cornucopiae***  
*Pleurotus dryinus* var. *tephrotrichus* (Fr.) Damblon & Lambinon = ***Pleurotus dryinus***  
*Pleurotus lignatilis* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = ***Ossicaulis lignatilis***  
*Pleurotus nidulans* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = ***Phyllotopsis nidulans***  
*Pleurotus ostreatus* var. *columbinus* (Quél.) Quél. = ***Pleurotus ostreatus*** var. ***ostreatus***  
*Pleurotus palmatus* (Bull. : Fr.) Quél. = ***Rhodotus palmatus***  
*Pleurotus petalooides* (Bull.) Quél. = ***Hohenbuehelia petalooides***  
*Pleurotus porrigens* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = ***Pleurocybella porrigens***  
*Pleurotus reniformis* (G. Mey. : Fr.) P. Karst. = ***Hohenbuehelia reniformis***  
*Pleurotus rufus* (Fr.) Pilát = ***Lentinus strigosus***  
*Pleurotus salignus* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = ***Pleurotus ostreatus***  
*Pleurotus stipticus* (Bull. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = ***Panellus stipticus***  
*Pleurotus striatulus* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = ***Resupinatus applicatus***  
*Pleurotus tessulatus* (Bull. : Fr.) Gillet = ***Hypsizygus tessulatus***  
*Pleurotus tremulus* (Schaef. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = ***Hohenbuehelia tremula***  
***PLUTEOLUS aleuriatus*** (Fr. : Fr.) P. Karst. = ***Bolbitius reticulatus***  
***PLUTEUS atricapillus*** (Batsch : Fr.) Fayod = ***Pluteus cervinus***  
*Pluteus depauperatus* Romagn. = ***Pluteus plautus***  
*Pluteus luteovirens* Rea = ***Pluteus chrysophaeus***  
*Pluteus pallescens* P.D. Orton = ***Pluteus satur***  
*Pluteus tricuspidatus* Velen. = ***Pluteus atromarginatus***  
***PODOPORIA sanguinolenta*** (Alb. et Schw. : Fr.) Höhn. = ***Rigidoporus sanguinolentus***  
*Podoporia vitrea* (Pers. : Fr.) Donk = ***Physisporinus vitreus***  
***POLYPORELLUS arcularius*** (Batsch : Fr.) P. Karst. = ***Polyporus arcularius***  
*Polyporellus brumalis* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Karst. = ***Polyporus brumalis***  
*Polyporellus melanopus* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Karst. = ***Polyporus melanopus***  
***POLYPORUS abietinus*** (Pers. ex J.F. Gmel. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Trichaptum abietinum***  
*Polyporus amorphus* Fr. : Fr. = ***Skeletocutis amorpha***

- Polyporus anisoporus* Delastre & Mont. = ***Polyporus arcularius***  
*Polyporus annosus* Fr. : Fr. = ***Heterobasidion annosum***  
*Polyporus applanatus* (Pers.) Wallr. = ***Ganoderma applanatum***  
*Polyporus betulinus* (Bull. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Piptoporus betulinus***  
*Polyporus caesius* (Schrad. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Postia caesia***  
*Polyporus cinnabarinus* (Jacq. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Pycnoporus cinnabarinus***  
*Polyporus circinatus* Fr. = ***Inonotus circinatus***  
*Polyporus confluens* (Alb. et Schw. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Albatrellus confluens***  
*Polyporus connatus* Weinm. : Fr. = ***Oxyporus populinus***  
*Polyporus coronatus* Rostk. = ***Polyporus tuberaster***  
*Polyporus corticola* Fr. : Fr. = ***Oxyporus corticola***  
*Polyporus cristatus* (Schaeff. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Albatrellus cristatus***  
*Polyporus cuticularis* (Bull. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Inonotus cuticularis***  
*Polyporus dichrous* Fr. : Fr. = ***Gloeoporus dichrous***  
*Polyporus dryadeus* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Pseudoinonotus dryadeus***  
*Polyporus elegans* (Bull.) Fr. = ***Polyporus leptocephalus***  
*Polyporus ferruginosus* (Schrad. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Phellinus ferruginosus***  
*Polyporus fomentarius* (L. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Fomes fomentarius***  
*Polyporus forquignonii* Quél. = ***Polyporus tuberaster***  
*Polyporus frondosus* (Dicks. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Grifola frondosa***  
*Polyporus fucatus* (Quél.) Sacc. = ***Fuscoporia gilva***  
*Polyporus fumosus* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Bjerkandera fumosa***  
*Polyporus giganteus* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Meripilus giganteus***  
*Polyporus hirsutus* (Wulfen : Fr.) Fr. = ***Trametes hirsuta***  
*Polyporus hirtus* Quél. = ***Albatrellus hirtus***  
*Polyporus hispidus* (Bull. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Inonotus hispidus***  
*Polyporus ignarius* (L. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Phellinus ignarius***  
*Polyporus lacteus* Fr. : Fr. = ***Postia tephroleuca***  
*Polyporus lentus* Berk. = ***Polyporus tuberaster***  
*Polyporus leucomelas* (Pers.) Pers. = ***Boletopsis leucomelaena***  
*Polyporus lucidus* (Curtis : Fr.) Fr. = ***Ganoderma lucidum***  
*Polyporus marginatus* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. var. *pinicola* (Sw. : Fr.) ... = ***Fomitopsis pinicola***  
*Polyporus medulla-panis* (Jacq. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Perenniporia medulla-panis***  
*Polyporus mollis* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Leptoporus mollis***  
*Polyporus montanus* (Quél.) Costantin & L.M. Dufour = ***Bondarzewia montana***  
*Polyporus mori* (Pollini : Fr.) Fr. = ***Polyporus alveolaris***  
*Polyporus nigricans* Fr. : Fr. = ***Phellinus nigricans***  
*Polyporus nummularius* (Bull. : Fr.) Pers. = ***Polyporus leptocephalus***  
*Polyporus officinalis* (Batsch : Fr.) Fr. = ***Laricifomes officinalis***  
*Polyporus ovinus* (Schaeff. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Albatrellus ovinus***  
*Polyporus perennis* (L. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Coltricia perennis***  
*Polyporus pergamenus* Fr. = ***Trichaptum biforme***  
*Polyporus picipes* Fr. = ***Polyporus badius***  
*Polyporus pinicola* (Sw. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Fomitopsis pinicola***  
*Polyporus radiatus* (Sowerby : Fr.) Fr. = ***Inonotus radiatus***  
*Polyporus resinosus* (Schrad. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Ischnoderma resinosum***  
*Polyporus rostkowii* Fr. = ***Polyporus squamosus***  
*Polyporus sistotreoides* (Alb. & Schwein.) Murrill = ***Phaeolus schweinitzii***  
*Polyporus stipticus* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Postia stiptica***  
*Polyporus sulphureus* (Bull. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Laetiporus sulphureus***

- Polyporus tomentosus* Fr. : Fr. = ***Inonotus tomentosus***  
*Polyporus vaporarius* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Poria vaporaria*** var. *vaporaria*  
*Polyporus varius* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Polyporus leptocephalus***  
*Polyporus varius* var. *elegans* (Bull.) Gillot & Lucand = ***Polyporus leptocephalus***  
*Polyporus velutinus* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Trametes pubescens***  
*Polyporus versicolor* (L. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Trametes versicolor***  
*Polyporus zonatus* (Nees : Fr.) Fr. = ***Trametes ochracea***  
***POLYSTICTUS cinnabarinus*** (Jacq. : Fr.) Cooke = ***Pycnoporus cinnabarinus***  
*Polystictus circinatus* (Fr.) Cooke var. *triqueter* (Fr.) Bres. = ***Inonotus triqueter***  
*Polystictus fibula* (Sowerby) Cooke = ***Trametes hirsuta***  
*Polystictus hirsutus* (Wulfen : Fr.) Fr. = ***Trametes hirsuta***  
*Polystictus perennis* (L. : Fr.) P. Karst. = ***Coltricia perennis***  
*Polystictus versicolor* (L. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Trametes versicolor***  
*Polystictus zonatus* (Nees : Fr.) Fr. = ***Trametes ochracea***  
***PORIA canescens*** P. Karst. = ***Elmerina caryae***  
*Poria ferruginosa* (Schrad. : Fr.) P. Karst. = ***Phellinus ferruginosus***  
*Poria lenis* (P. Karst.) Sacc. = ***Skeletocutis lenis***  
*Poria lindbladii* (Berk.) Cooke = ***Diplomitoporus lindbladii***  
*Poria medulla-panis* (Jacq.) Pers. = ***Perenniporia medulla-panis***  
*Poria mollusca* (Pers. : Fr.) Quél. = ***Trechispora mollusca***  
*Poria purpurea* (Haller : Fr.) Sacc. = ***Ceriporia purpurea***  
*Poria romellii* Donk = ***Antrodiella romellii***  
*Poria viridans* Berk. & Broome = ***Ceriporia viridans***  
***PROTOMERULIUS caryae*** (Schwein.) Ryvarden = ***Elmerina caryae***  
***PSALLIOTA arvensis*** (Schaeff.) P. Kumm. = ***Agaricus arvensis***  
*Psalliota campestris* (L. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = ***Agaricus campestris***  
*Psalliota comtula* (Fr.) Quél. = ***Agaricus comtulus***  
*Psalliota cretacea* (Bull. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = ***Leucoagaricus leucothites***  
*Psalliota edulis* var. *valida* F.H. Møller = ***Agaricus bitorquis***  
*Psalliota haemorrhoidea* (Schulzer) Fr. = ***Agaricus silvaticus***  
*Psalliota silvatica* (Schaeff.) P. Kumm. = ***Agaricus silvaticus***  
*Psalliota silvicola* (Vittad.) Richon & Roze = ***Agaricus silvicola***  
*Psalliota pratensis* (Scop.) Quél. = *Agaricus pratensis* (see the list of excluded names)  
***PSATHYRA obtusata*** (Pers. : Fr.) Gillet = ***Psathyrella obtusata***  
*Psathyra spadiceogrisea* (Schaeff.) Fr. = ***Psathyrella spadiceogrisea***  
***PSATHYRELLA caudata*** (Fr.) Quél. = ***Psathyrella corrugis***  
*Psathyrella disseminata* (Pers. : Fr.) Quél. = ***Coprinellus disseminatus***  
*Psathyrella gracilis* (Fr. : Fr.) Quél. = ***Psathyrella corrugis***  
*Psathyrella hydropnila* (Bull.) Maire = ***Psathyrella piluliformis***  
*Psathyrella lacrymabunda* (Bull. : Fr.) M.M. Moser = ***Lacrymaria lacrymabunda***  
*Psathyrella velutina* (Pers. : Fr.) Singer = ***Lacrymaria lacrymabunda***  
*Psathyrella vernalis* (J.E. Lange) M.M. Moser = ***Psathyrella spadiceogrisea***  
***PSEUDOCOPRINUS disseminatus*** (Pers. : Fr.) Kühner = ***Coprinellus disseminatus***  
***PSEUDOCRATERELLUS sinuosus*** (Fr. : Fr.) D.A. Reid = ***Pseudocraterellus undulatus***  
***PSEUDOHIATULA conigena*** (Pers. : Fr.) Métrod = ***Baeospora myosura***  
***PSILOCYBE elongata*** (Pers. : Fr.) J.E. Lange = ***Hypholoma elongatum***  
*Psilocybe ericaea* (Pers. : Fr.) Quél. = ***Hypholoma ericaeum***  
*Psilocybe muscorum* (P.D. Orton) M.M. Moser = ***Psilocybe inquilina***  
*Psilocybe physaloides* (Bull.) Quél. = ***Psilocybe montana***  
*Psilocybe polytrichi* (Fr. : Fr.) A. Pearson & Dennis = ***Hypholoma polytrichi***

*Psilocybe spadicea* (Schaeff. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = ***Psathyrella spadicea***

*Psilocybe uda* (Pers. : Fr.) Gillet = ***Hypholoma udum***

*PULVEROBOLETUS cramesinus* (Secr. ex Watling) M.M. Moser ex Singer = ***Aureoboletus gentilis***

*RADULUM membranaceum* (Bull. : Fr.) Bres. = ***Radulomyces molaris***

*Radulum mollare* Chaillet ex Fr. : Fr. = ***Radulomyces molaris***

*Radulum rude* (Pers.) S. Lundell = ***Radulomyces molaris***

*RAMARIA ochraceovirens* (Jungh. : Fr.) Donk = ***Ramaria abietina***

*RHIZOPOGON rubescens* (Tul. & C. Tul.) Tul. & C. Tul. = ***Rhizopogon roseolus***

*Rhizopogon rubescens* var. *vittadinii* Tul. & C. Tul. = ***Rhizopogon roseolus***

*RHODOPHYLLUS anatinus* (Lasch. : Fr.) Quél. = ***Entoloma anatinum***

*Rhodophyllus aprilis* (Britzelm.) Romagn. = ***Entoloma aprile***

*Rhodophyllus byssisedus* (Pers. : Fr.) Quél. = ***Entoloma byssisedum***

*Rhodophyllus clypeatus* (L. : Fr.) Quél. = ***Entoloma clypeatum***

*Rhodophyllus hebes* Romagn. = ***Entoloma hebes***

*Rhodophyllus incanus* (Fr. : Fr.) E. Horak = ***Entoloma incanum***

*Rhodophyllus juncinus* Kühner & Romagn. = ***Entoloma juncinum***

*Rhodophyllus lividus* (Bull.) Quél. = ***Entoloma sinuatum***

*Rhodophyllus mammosus* (L.) Quél. = *Entoloma mammosum* (see the list of excluded names)

*Rhodophyllus nidorosus* (Fr.) Quél. = ***Entoloma rhodopolium*** var. ***nidorosum***

*Rhodophyllus rhodopolius* (Fr. : Fr.) Quél. = ***Entoloma rhodopolium*** var. ***rhodopolium***

*Rhodophyllus saundersii* (Fr.) Romagn. = ***Entoloma saundersii***

*Rhodophyllus sericellus* (Fr. : Fr.) Quél. = ***Entoloma sericellum***

*Rhodophyllus sinuatus* (Bull. ex Pers. : Fr.) Quél. = ***Entoloma sinuatum***

*Rhodophyllus staurosporus* (Bres.) J.E. Lange = ***Entoloma conferendum*** var. ***conferendum***

*Rhodophyllus vernus* (S. Lundell) Romagn. = ***Entoloma vernum***

*RIGIDOPORUS latemarginatus* (Durieu & Mont.) Pouzar = ***Oxyporus latemarginatus***

*RIPARTITES metrodii* Huijsman = ***Ripartites tricholoma***

*RUGOSOMYCES ionides* (Bull. : Fr.) Bon = ***Calocybe ionides***

*RUSSULA aurata* With. ex Fr. = ***Russula aurea***

*Russula chamaeleontina* Fr. = ***Russula risigallina***

*Russula emetica* f. *silvestris* Singer = ***Russula silvestris***

*Russula lactea* Fr. = ***Russula rosea***

*Russula laurocerasi* Melzer = ***Russula grata***

*Russula lepida* Fr. = ***Russula rosea***

*Russula livila* (Pers.) J. Schröt. = ***Russula heterophylla***

*Russula palumbina* Quél. = ***Russula grisea***

*Russula rosacea* (Pers.) Gray = ***Russula rosea***

*Russula rosea* Quél. = ***Russula aurora***

*RUSSULIOPSIS laccata* var. *amethystina* (Cooke) J. Schröt. = ***Laccaria amethystina***

*SARCODON laevigatus* sensu auct. = ***Sarcodon leucopus***

*SCHIZOPHYLLUM alneum* J. Schröt. = ***Schizophyllum commune***

*SCHIZOPORA carneolutea* (Rodway & Cleland) Kotl. & Pouzar = ***Schizopora flavipora***

*SCLERODERMA aurantium* (L. : Pers.) Pers. = ***Scleroderma citrinum***

*Scleroderma vulgare* Hornem. = ***Scleroderma citrinum***

*SCUTIGER pes-caprae* (Pers. : Fr.) Bondartsev & Singer = ***Albatrellus pes-caprae***

*SCYTINOSTROMA hemidichophyticum* Pouzar = ***Scytinostroma portentosum***

*SEBACINA calcea* (Pers. : Fr.) Bres. = ***Exidiopsis calcea***

- SECOTIUM agaricoides* (Czern.) Hollós = ***Chlorophyllum agaricoides***  
*Secotium mattioloanum* (Cavara) E. Fisch. = ***Macowanites mattioloanus***  
*SIMOCYBE rubi* (Berk.) Singer = ***Simocybe haustellaris***  
*SOLENIA anomala* (Pers. : Fr.) Fuckel = ***Merismodes anomala***  
*Solenia fasciculata* Pers. : Fr. = ***Rectipilus fasciculatus***  
*Solenia poriaeformis* (Pers. : Fr.) Fuckel = ***Resupinatus poriaeformis***  
*SPONGIPORUS caesius* (Schrad. : Fr.) A. David = ***Postia caesia***  
*Spongiporus stipticus* (Pers. : Fr.) A. David = ***Postia stiptica***  
*STEREUM crispum* (Pers. : Fr.) Quél. = ***Veluticeps abietina***  
*Stereum elegans* (G. Mey. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Podoscypha elegans***  
*Stereum frustulosum* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Xylobolus frustulatus***  
*Stereum fuscum* (Schrad. ex J.F. Gmel.) P. Karst. = ***Laxitextum bicolor***  
*Stereum insigne* Bres. = ***Xylobolus subpileatus***  
*Stereum purpureum* Pers. : Fr. = ***Chondrostereum purpureum***  
*Stereum rameale* (Pers.) Fr. = ***Stereum rameale*** (Schwein. : Fr.) Burt  
*Stereum spadiceum* (Pers. : Fr.) Quél. = ***Porostereum spadiceum***  
*Stereum suaveolens* (Moug. ex Fr. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Scytonostroma galactinum***  
*Stereum subpileatum* Berk. & M.A. Curtis = ***Xylobolus subpileatus***  
*STROBILOMYCES floccopus* (Vahl : Fr.) P. Karst. = ***Strobilomyces strobilaceus***  
*STROPHARIA albocyanea* (Fr.) Quél. = ***Stropharia pseudocyanea***  
*Stropharia merdaria* (Fr. : Fr.) Quél. = ***Psilocybe merdaria***  
*Stropharia squamosa* (Pers. : Fr.) Sacc. = ***Leratiomyces squamosus*** var. ***squamosus***  
*Stropharia stercoraria* (Bull. : Fr.) Quél. = ***Stropharia semiglobata***  
*Stropharia thrausta* (Schulzer ex Kalchbr.) Sacc. = ***Leratiomyces squamosus*** var. ***thraustus***  
*SUILLUS piperatus* (Bull. : Fr.) Kuntze = ***Chalciporus piperatus***
- TELAMONIA brunnea* (Pers. : Fr.) Bres. = ***Cortinarius brunneus***  
*TEPHROCYBE carbonaria* (Velen.) Donk = ***Tephrocybe anthracophila***  
*THELEPHORA cristata* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Sebacina incrassans***  
*Thelephora diffusa* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Thelephora palmata***  
*TOMENTELLA fusca* (Pers. : Fr.) J. Schröt. = ***Tomentella ferruginea***  
*Tomentella rubiginosa* (Bres.) Maire = ***Tomentella punicea***  
*TRAMETES abietina* (Pers. ex J.F. Gmel. : Fr.) Pilát = ***Trichaptum abietinum***  
*Trametes albida* (Fr. : Fr.) Bourdot & Galzin var. *serpens* (Fr. : Fr.) Pilát = ***Antrodia albida***  
*Trametes cinnabarina* (Jacq. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Pycnoporus cinnabarinus***  
*Trametes gallica* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Coriolopsis gallica***  
*Trametes hexagonoides* Fr. = ***Daedalea quercina***  
*Trametes hispida* Bagl. = ***Coriolopsis gallica***  
*Trametes hoehnelii* (Bres.) Pilát = ***Antrodiella serpula***  
*Trametes malicola* Berk. & M.A. Curtis = ***Antrodia malicola***  
*Trametes pergamena* (Fr.) Kotl. & Pouzar = ***Trichaptum biforme***  
*Trametes pini* (Brot. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Phellinus pini***  
*Trametes odorata* (Wulfen) Fr. = ***Gloeophyllum odoratum***  
*Trametes serialis* Fr. : Fr. = ***Antrodia serialis***  
*Trametes stereoides* (Fr. : Fr.) Bres. = ***Datronia stereoides***  
*Trametes trogii* Berk. = ***Coriolopsis trogii***  
*Trametes unicolor* (Bull. : Fr.) Pilát = ***Cerrena unicolor***  
*Trametes zonatella* Ryvarden = ***Trametes ochracea***  
*TRECHISPORA mutabilis* (Pers.) Liberta = ***Brevicellicium olivascens***  
*TREMELLA lutescens* Pers. : Fr. = ***Tremella mesenterica***

- Tremella nigrescens* Fr. = ***Tremella foliacea***  
*TREMELLODON gelatinosum* (Scop. : Fr.) Pers. = ***Pseudohydnum gelatinosum***  
*TREMISCUS helvelloides* (DC. : Fr.) Donk = ***Guepinia helvelloides***  
*TRICHASTER melanocephalus* Czern. = ***Geastrum melanocephalum***  
*TRICHOLOMA carneum* (Bull. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = ***Calocybe carnea***  
*Tricholoma gambosum* (Fr. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = ***Calocybe gambosa***  
*Tricholoma flavobrunneum* (Fr.) P. Kumm. = ***Tricholoma fulvum***  
*Tricholoma flavovirens* (Pers. : Fr.) S. Lundell = ***Tricholoma equestre*** var. ***equestre***  
*Tricholoma georgii* (L.) Quél. = ***Calocybe gambosa***  
*Tricholoma grammopodium* (Bull. : Fr.) Quél. = ***Melanoleuca grammopodia***  
*Tricholoma humile* (Pers. : Fr.) Quél. = ***Melanoleuca humilis***  
*Tricholoma nictitans* (Fr. : Fr.) Gillet = ***Tricholoma fulvum***  
*Tricholoma nudum* (Bull. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = ***Lepista nuda***  
*Tricholoma opiparum* (Fr.) Bigeard & H. Guill. = ***Clitocybe opipara***  
*Tricholoma oreinum* (Fr. : Fr.) Gillet = ***Melanoleuca oreina***  
*Tricholoma panaeolum* (Fr.) Quél. = ***Lepista panaeola***  
*Tricholoma russula* (Schaeff. : Fr.) Gillet = ***Hygrophorus russula***  
*Tricholoma rutilans* (Schaeff. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Tricholomopsis rutilans***  
*Tricholoma squarrulosum* Bres. = ***Tricholoma atrosquamosum*** var. ***squarrulosum***  
*Tricholoma subannulatum* (Batsch) Bres. (*nom. illeg.*) = ***Tricholoma batschii***  
*Tricholoma variegatum* (Scop.) Sacc. = ***Tricholomopsis rutilans***  
*TRICHOLOMOPSIS platyphylla* (Pers. : Fr.) Singer = ***Megacollybia platyphylla***  
*TUBARIA hiemalis* Romagn. ex Bon = ***Tubaria furfuracea***  
*Tubaria stagnina* (Fr. : Fr.) Gillet = ***Phaeogalera stagnina***  
*TYLOPILUS pseudoscaber* Secr. ex A.H. Sm. & Thiers = ***Porphyrellus porphyrosporus***  
*TYROMYCES caesius* (Schrad. : Fr.) Murrill = ***Postia caesia***  
*Tyromyces cinerescens* (Bres.) Bondartsev & Singer = ***Diplomitoporus lindbladii***  
*Tyromyces fissilis* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Donk = ***Aurantiporus fissilis***  
*Tyromyces fragilis* (Fr. : Fr.) Donk = ***Postia fragilis***  
*Tyromyces ptychogaster* (F. Ludw.) Donk = ***Postia ptychogaster***  
*Tyromyces semipileatus* (Peck) Murrill = ***Skeletocutis nivea***  
*Tyromyces semisupinus* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Murrill = ***Antrodiella semisupina***  
*Tyromyces stipiticus* (Pers. : Fr.) Kotl. & Pouzar = ***Postia stipica***  
*Tyromyces subcaesius* A. David = ***Postia subcaesia***  
*Tyromyces tephroleucus* (Fr. : Fr.) Donk = ***Postia tephroleuca***  
  
*UNGULINA fomentaria* (L. : Fr.) Pat. = ***Fomes fomentarius***  
*Ungulina fraxinea* (Bull. : Fr.) Bourdot & Galzin = ***Perenniporia fraxinea***  
  
*VASCELLUM depressum* (Bonord.) F. Šmarda = ***Vascellum pratense***  
*VOLVARIA bombycina* (Schaeff. : Fr.) Fr. = ***Volvariella bombycina***  
*Volvaria volvacea* (Bull. : Fr.) P. Kumm. = ***Volvariella volvacea***  
*VOLVARIELLA speciosa* (Fr. : Fr.) Singer = ***Volvariella gloiocephala***  
*Volvariella speciosa* var. *gloiocephala* (DC. : Fr.) Singer = ***Volvariella gloiocephala***  
  
*XANTHOCHROUS hispidus* (Bull. : Fr.) Pat. = ***Inonotus hispidus***  
*Xanthochrous ribis* (Schumach. : Fr.) Pat. f. *euonymi* Bourdot & Galzin = ***Phellinus ribis***  
*XEROCOMUS armeniacus* (Quél.) Quél. = ***Boletus armeniacus***  
*Xerocomus badius* (Fr. : Fr.) Kühner ex E.-J. Gilbert = ***Boletus badius***  
*Xerocomus chrysenteron* (Bull.) Quél. = ***Boletus chrysenteron***

- Xerocomus cisalpinus* Simonini, H. Ladurner & Peintner = ***Boletus cisalpinus***  
*Xerocomus porosporus* (Imler ex G. Moreno & Bon) Contu = ***Boletus porosporus***  
*Xerocomus pruinatus* (Fr. & Hök) Quél. = ***Boletus pruinatus***  
*Xerocomus rubellus* (Krombh.) Quél. = ***Boletus rubellus***  
*Xerocomus spadiceus* (Fr.) Quél. = ***Boletus ferrugineus***  
*Xerocomus subtomentosus* (L. : Fr.) Quél. = ***Boletus subtomentosus***  
*Xerocomus truncatus* Singer, Snell & E.A. Dick = ***Boletus truncatus***  
*XERULA longipes* (P. Kumm.) Maire = ***Xerula pudens***  
*XYLODON versiporus* (Pers.) Bondartsev = ***Schizopora paradoxa***

### Excluded records

- Agaricus corticola* Pers. : Fr. = *Mycena corticola* (Pers. : Fr.) Gray – a *nomen dubium*; lacking type material and variously interpreted (Legon et al. 2005)  
*Agaricus lineatus* Bull. : Fr. = *Mycena lineata* (Bull. : Fr.) P. Kumm. – a *nomen dubium* (Legon et al. 2005)  
*Agaricus pratensis* Pers. : Fr. – a *nomen dubium* (Legon et al. 2005; Parra 2005)  
*Agaricus pratensis* Scop. [“Schaeff.”] – unavailable name (cfr Parra 2005)  
*Agaricus semotus* Fr. – a *nomen dubium*; lacking type material (Legon et al. 2005)  
*Agrocybe ombrophila* (Fr.) Konrad & Maubl. – a *nomen dubium* (Legon et al. 2005)  
*Amanita solitaria* (Bull. : Fr.) Fr. – a *nomen dubium*; lacking type material and variously interpreted (Legon et al. 2005); reported by Barzakov (1928), specimen not found, interpretation unknown  
*Bolbitius conocephalus* (Bull. : Fr.) Fr. – a *nomen dubium*; lacking type material; probably a species of *Conocybe* (Legon et al. 2005)  
*Boletus erythropus* Pers. : Fr. – a *nomen dubium*; lacking type material and variously interpreted (Legon et al. 2005); *B. erythropus* sensu auct. bulg. = *B. luridiformis*  
*Boletus flavus* With. – a *nomen dubium* (Legon et al. 2005)  
*Boletus variegatus* f. *rugosa* Barsak. – a *nomen invalidum*, *diagn. bulgar. tantum.*  
*Calocera gracillima* Weinm. – specimen not found, interpretation unknown  
*Cantharellus canaliculatus* (Pers.) Quél. – specimen not found, interpretation unknown  
*Clavaria amethystina* Bull. : Fr. = *Clavulina amethystina* (Bull. : Fr.) Donk – an excluded record; doubtfully distinct from lilaceous-grey forms of *Clavulina cinerea* (Legon et al. 2005)  
*Clavaria amethystina* (Holmsk.) Pers., non *C. amethystina* Bull. – an excluded record  
*Clavaria byssiseda* Pers. : Fr. – a *nomen dubium*; variously interpreted (Antonín, in litt.)  
*Clavaria inaequalis* O.F. Müll. – a *nomen dubium*; lacking type material and variously interpreted (Legon et al. 2005)  
*Clavaria palmata* Pers. = *Ramaria palmata* (Pers.) Quél. – a *nomen dubium*; distinct from *C. palmata* Scop. (Legon et al. 2005)  
*Clitocybe dealbata* (Sowerby : Fr.) P. Kumm. – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material (Legon et al. 2005)  
*Clitocybe infundibuliformis* Schaeff. ex Quél. – a *nomen dubium*; lacking type material and variously interpreted; *C. infundibuliformis* sensu auct. = *Lepista flaccida* or *Clitocybe gibba* (Legon et al. 2005)  
*Clitocybe maxima* (Gaertn. & G. Mey.) P. Kumm. – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material and variously interpreted (Legon et al. 2005)

- Clitocybe obsoleta* (Batsch) Quél. – a *nomen dubium*; variously interpreted (Legon et al. 2005)
- Clitocybe orbiformis* (Fr.) Gillet – a *nomen dubium* (Legon et al. 2005)
- Clitocybe subalutacea* (Batsch : Fr.) P. Kumm. – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material (Legon et al. 2005)
- Clitocybe umbilicata* (Schaeff. : Fr.) P. Kumm. – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material (Legon et al. 2005)
- Collybia clusilis* (Fr.) Sacc. – a *nomen dubium* (Legon et al. 2005)
- Collybia conigena* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Kumm. – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material (Legon et al. 2005)
- Collybia erosa* (Fr. : Fr.) Sacc. – a *nomen dubium* (Legon et al. 2005)
- Collybia nummularia* (Lam.) Gillet – a *nomen dubium* (Legon et al. 2005)
- Coprinus diaphanus* Quél. [8] – reported by Barzakov (1929), specimen not found, interpretation unknown
- Coprinus fimetarius* Fr. – a *nomen dubium*; listed, pro parte, as a synonym of *C. cinereus* (Legon et al. 2005)
- Coprinus nycthemerus* Fr. – a *nomen dubium* (Legon et al. 2005)
- Corticium lacteum* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. – a *nomen dubium* (Legon et al. 2005)
- Cortinarius castaneus* (Bull. : Fr.) Fr. – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material (Legon et al. 2005)
- Cortinarius eburneus* (Velen.) Rob. Henry ex Bon – a *nomen dubium*; the name has been applied to both *C. barbatus* and *C. emollitus* in Europe (Legon et al. 2005)
- Cortinarius fulgens* (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr. – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material (Legon et al. 2005)
- Cortinarius legitimus* Britzelm. [8] – reported by Hinkova (1965), specimen not found, interpretation unknown
- Cortinarius pansa* Fr. – *nomen dubium* (Legon et al. 2005)
- Cortinarius penicillatus* Fr. – *nomen dubium* (Legon et al. 2005)
- Cortinarius turbinatus* (Bull. : Fr.) Fr. – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material and variously interpreted (Legon et al. 2005)
- Craterellus crispus* (Sow.) Fr. – *nomen illeg.*
- Dacrymyces lacrymalis* (Pers.) Sommerf. – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material (Legon et al. 2005)
- Dacrymyces tortus* (Willd.) Fr. – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material (Legon et al. 2005)
- Entoloma mammosum* (L.) Hesler – a *nomen confusum* lacking type material and variously interpreted (Legon et al. 2005)
- Entoloma pascuum* (Pers. : Fr.) Donk – a *nomen dubium* (see Legon et al. 2005)
- Fayodia leucophylla* (Gillet) M. Lange & Sivertsen – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material (Legon et al. 2005)
- Flammula filicea* (Cooke) Sacc. – reported by Barzakov (1931), specimen not found, interpretation unknown
- Flammula inopus* (Fr. : Fr.) P. Karst. – a *nomen dubium* variously interpreted (Legon et al. 2005)
- Galerella conocephala* (Bull. : Fr.) Don = *Bolbitius conocephalus* – a *nomen dubium*
- Galerina heterocystis* (G.F. Atk.) A.H. Sm. & Singer – *sensu auct.* is *G. clavata* (Velen.) Kühner (Legon et al. 2005)

- Galerina mycenoides* (Fr. : Fr.) Kühner – a *nomen dubium* variously interpreted (Legon et al. 2005)
- Ganoderma lipsiense* (Batsch) G.F. Atk. – a *nomen dubium* (Legon et al. 2005)
- Geastrum stellatum* (Bull.) Gray – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material (Legon et al. 2005)
- Geastrum umbilicatum* Fr. – a *nomen dubium* (Legon et al. 2005)
- Gomphidius viscidus* (L. : Fr.) Fr. – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material (Legon et al. 2005)
- Hebeloma claviceps* (Fr.) Sacc. – a *nomen dubium* (Legon et al. 2005)
- Hebeloma longicaudum* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Kumm. – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material and variously interpreted (Legon et al. 2005)
- Hebeloma spoliatum* (Fr.) Gillet – a *nomen dubium* (Legon et al. 2005)
- Hebeloma testaceum* (Batsch : Fr.) Quél. – a *nomen dubium* (Legon et al. 2005)
- Hydnus cinereum* Bull. : Fr. – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material (Legon et al. 2005)
- Hygrocybe citrina* (Rea) J.E. Lange – a *nomen dubium* variously interpreted (Legon et al. 2005)
- Hygrocybe nigrescens* (Quél.) Kühner – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material; *sensu* auct. *H. conica* var. *conica* (Legon et al. 2005)
- Hygrocybe obrussea* (Fr. : Fr.) Wünsche – a *nomen confusum* variously interpreted (Legon et al. 2005)
- Hygrophorus fuscoalbus* (Lasch : Fr.) Fr. – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material (Legon et al. 2005)
- Hypholoma elaeodes* (Fr.) Gillet – a *nomen dubium* (Legon et al. 2005)
- Inocybe abietis* Kühner – excluded (cfr Legon et al. 2005)
- Inocybe brunnea* Quél. – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material (Legon et al. 2005)
- Inocybe carpta* (Scop.) P. Kumm. – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material (Legon et al. 2005)
- Inocybe descissa* (Fr.) Quél. – a *nomen superfluum* (cfr Legon et al. 2005)
- Inocybe destricta* (Fr.) Quél. – a *nomen dubium* (Legon et al. 2005)
- Inocybe lucifuga* (Fr. : Fr.) P. Kumm. – a *nomen dubium* (Legon et al. 2005)
- Inocybe obscura* Gillet – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material (Legon et al. 2005)
- Inocybe pyriodora* (Pers. : Fr.) P. Kumm. – a *nomen confusum* lacking type material and variously interpreted (Legon et al. 2005)
- Lactarius capsicum* Schulzer – a *nomen dubium* (Legon et al. 2005)
- Lactarius cilicioides* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. – a *nomen dubium* (Legon et al. 2005)
- Lactarius insulsus* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. – a *nomen dubium* (Legon et al. 2005)
- Lactarius necator* (Bull.) Pers. (nom. illeg.) – a *nomen dubium* (Legon et al. 2005)
- Lactarius obliquus* Fr. – a *nomen dubium* (Legon et al. 2005)
- Lactarius pergamenus* (Sw.) Fr. – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material and variously interpreted (Legon et al. 2005)
- Lactarius sphagneti* (Fr.) Neuhoff ex Gröger – nom. illeg.
- Lactarius tithymalinus* (Scop. : Fr.) Fr. – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material (Legon et al. 2005)
- Lactarius umbrinus* (Paulet) Fr. – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material (Legon et al. 2005)
- Leccinum percandidum* (Vassilkov) Watling – a debatable record from Bulgaria; a taxon with unclear status
- Lepiota arida* (Fr.) Gillet – a *nomen dubium* (Legon et al. 2005)
- Lepiota citrophylla* (Berk. & Broome) Sacc. – described from Sri Lanka and the name misapplied in Europe to both *Lepiota xanthophylla* and *L. elaiophylla* (Legon et al. 2005)
- Lycoperdon fragile* Vitt. – nom. illeg.

*Lycoperdon coccineum* Raf. – reported by Barzakov (1931), specimen not found, interpretation unknown

*Lyophyllum immundum* (Berk.) Kühner – a *nomen dubium* (Legon et al. 2005)

*Macrolepiota prominens* (Fr.) M.M. Moser – doubtfully distinct from *M. mastoidea* (*sensu auct. brit.* is mostly *M. procera*) (Legon et al. 2005)

*Marasmius calopus* (Pers. : Fr.) Fr. – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material (Legon et al. 2005)

*Marasmius graminum* (Lib.) Berk. & Broome – excluded; all European collections named *M. graminum* represent *Marasmius curreyi* (Antonín, in litt.)

*Marasmius insititius* Fr. – a *nomen dubium* (Antonín, in litt.)

*Marasmius porreus* (Pers.) Fr. – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material (Legon et al. 2005)

*Marasmius prasiosmus* (Fr. : Fr.) Fr. – a *nomen dubium* (Legon et al. 2005)

*Melanoleuca arcuata* (Bull. : Fr.) Singer – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material and variously interpreted (Legon et al. 2005)

*Melanoleuca evenosa* (Sacc.) Konrad & Maubl. – a *nomen dubium* applied to several white or pale species of *Melanoleuca* (Legon et al. 2005)

*Melanoleuca graminicola* (Velen.) Kühner & Maire – a *nomen dubium* used for both *M. stridula* and *M. melaleuca* s. str. (Legon et al. 2005)

*Melanoleuca subpulverulenta* (Pers.) Singer – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material and variously interpreted (Legon et al. 2005)

*Mycena alcalina* (Fr. : Fr.) P. Kumm. – a *nomen dubium* variously interpreted (Legon et al. 2005)

*Mycena avenacea* (Fr. : Fr.) Quél. – a *nomen dubium* (Legon et al. 2005)

*Mycena corticola* (Pers.) Gray – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material and variously interpreted (Legon et al. 2005)

*Mycena echinipes* (Lasch : Fr.) P. Kumm. – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material (Legon et al. 2005)

*Mycena lineata* (Bull. : Fr.) P. Kumm. – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material (Legon et al. 2005)

*Mycena nivea* Quél. – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material (Legon et al. 2005)

*Mycena parabolica* (Fr.) Quél. – a *nomen dubium*; according to the original description, it probably does not represent a *Mycena* species at all (Antonín, in litt.).

*Mycena strobilina* (Pers. : Fr.) Gray – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material (Legon et al. 2005)

*Mycena sudora* (Fr.) Gillet – a *nomen dubium* (Legon et al. 2005)

*Naucoria cerodes* (Fr.) P. Kumm. – a *nomen dubium* (Legon et al. 2005)

*Naucoria melinoides* (Bull. : Fr.) P. Kumm. – a *nomen dubium* (Legon et al. 2005)

*Omphalia grisea* (Fr.) Quél. – a *nomen dubium* (Legon et al. 2005)

*Omphalina scyphiformis* (Fr.) Quél. – a *nomen dubium* (Legon et al. 2005)

*Panaeolus fimiputris* (Bull. : Fr.) Quél. – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material (Legon et al. 2005)

*Panaeolus leucophanes* (Berk. & Broome) Sacc. – a *nomen dubium* (Legon et al. 2005)

*Paxillus filamentosus* Fr. – a *nomen dubium*; *sensu auct.* is *P. rubicundulus* but the name has been used for another fungus probably not distinct from *P. involutus* (Legon et al. 2005). Bulgarian record of *P. filamentosus* most likely refers to *P. rubicundulus*.

*Phanerochaete filamentosa* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Burds – a North American species

unknown in Europe; European records all relate to *Phanerochaete radicata* (Legon et al. 2005)

*Pholiota flava* (Schaeff. : Fr.) Singer – a *nomen dubium* *fide* Holec (2001) widely used for both *Ph. alnicola* and *Ph. pinicola* (Legon et al. 2005)

*Pholiota fusa* (Batsch) Singer – a *nomen dubium* (Legon et al. 2005)

*Pholiota mustelina* (Fr.) Quél. – a *nomen dubium*; from the description probably a species of *Galerina* (Legon et al. 2005)

*Pholiota phalerata* (Fr.) Quél. – a *nomen dubium*; probably not a species of *Pholiota* *fide* Holec (2001) (Legon et al. 2005)

*Pholiota subsquarrosa* (Fr.) Sacc. – a *nomen dubium* *fide* Holec 2001

*Pleurotus fimbriatus* (Bolton : Fr.) Gillet – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material (Legon et al. 2005)

*Pleurotus limpidus* (Fr.) Quél. – a *nomen dubium* (Legon et al. 2005)

*Pleurotus spodoleucus* (Fr. : Fr.) Quél. – a name not in current use (Antonín, in litt.)

*Pluteus semibulbosus* (Lasch) Gillet – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material (Legon et al. 2005)

*Polyporus calceolus* (Bull.) Balb. – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material (Legon et al. 2005)

*Polyporus fibula* (Sowerby) Fr. – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material; probably *Trametes hirsuta* (Legon et al. 2005)

*Polyporus fulvus* (Schaeff. ex Scop.) Fr. – specimen not found, interpretation of the Bulgarian authors unknown

*Polyporus imbricatus* (Bull. : Fr.) Fr. – a *nomen dubium* (Legon et al. 2005)

*Poria vaporaria* Pers. : Fr. – specimen not found, interpretation of the Bulgarian authors unknown

*Psalliota campestris* f. *rugosa* Barsak. – a *nomen invalidum*, *diagn. bulgar. tantum*

*Psathyrella crenata* (Lasch : Fr.) Gillet – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material (Legon et al. 2005)

*Psathyrella silvestris* (Gillet) Konrad & Maubl. – a *nomen dubium* (Legon et al. 2005)

*Psilocybe atrorufa* (Schaeff. : Fr.) Quél. – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material and variously interpreted (Legon et al. 2005)

*Ramaria crispula* (Fr. : Fr.) Quél. – a *nomen dubium* (Legon et al. 2005)

*Rhodophyllus platyphylloides* Romagn. – a *nomen dubium* (Legon et al. 2005)

*Russula clusii* Fr. – a *nomen dubium* (Legon et al. 2005)

*Russula depallens* (Pers.) Fr. – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material and variously interpreted (Legon et al. 2005)

*Russula furcata* (Pers.) Fr. – a *nomen dubium*, according to various authors identical with *R. grisea*, *R. heterophylla* or *R. cyanoxantha*

*Russula incarnata* Quél. – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material (Legon et al. 2005)

*Russula lutea* (Huds. : Fr.) Fr. – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material and variously interpreted (Legon et al. 2005)

*Russula ochracea* (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr. – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material and variously interpreted (Legon et al. 2005)

*Russula polychroma* Singer ex Hora – a *nomen dubium* (Legon et al. 2005)

*Russula ravidula* Fr. – reported by Barzakov (1931), specimen not found, interpretation unknown

*Russula rubra* (Lam.) Fr. – a superfluous name for *R. emetica*; *sensu* Cooke (1888; cfr Legon et al. 2005: 416) is *R. atropurpurea*; *sensu* Rayner (1985) is *R. pungens*.

*Russula sanguinea* (Bull.) Fr. – *nom. illeg.*

- Trametes inodora* Fr. – a *nomen dubium* (Legon et al. 2005)
- Tremella intumescens* Sm. – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material; *T. intumescens sensu auct.* = *Exidia glandulosa* (Legon et al. 2005)
- Tricholoma albellum* (Schaeff. : Fr.) P. Kumm – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material (Legon et al. 2005)
- Tricholoma argyraceum* (Bull.) Gillet – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material (Legon et al. 2005)
- Tricholoma impolitum* (Lasch) P. Kumm. – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material (Legon et al. 2005)
- Tricholoma murinaceum* (Bull. : Fr.) Gillet – a *nomen confusum* (Legon et al. 2005)
- Tricholoma quinquepartitum* (L.) Gillet – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material (Legon et al. 2005)
- Tricholoma resplendens* (Fr.) Quél. – a *nomen dubium* (Legon et al. 2005)
- Tricholoma tigrinum* (Schaeff.) P. Kumm. – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material (Legon et al. 2005)
- Tubaria pellucida* (Bull. : Fr.) Gillet – a *nomen dubium* (Legon et al. 2005)
- Tulasnella incarnata* (Johan-Olsen) Juel – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material (Legon et al. 2005)
- Volvariella media* (Schumach. : Fr.) Singer – a *nomen dubium* lacking type material (Legon et al. 2005)

### Estimation of the fungal diversity

The total number of correct names of species of larger basidiomycetes, recognized as occurring in Bulgaria, is **1537**. Further 157 taxa were treated as doubtful, confused or erroneously recorded names or as illegitimate names and included in a list of excluded records, with reasons for their exclusion.

The number of recorded species by regions is the following: Black Sea coast (364 species), Northeast Bulgaria (181), Danubian Plain (134), Forebalkan (86), Stara Planina Mts (total – 619, western – 268, central – 264, eastern – 364), Sofia region (258), Znepole region (405), Vitosha region (599), West Frontier Mts (39), Valley of River Strouma (63), Mt Belasitsa (24), Mt Slavyanka (3), Valley of River Mesta (14), Pirin Mts (342), Rila Mts (643), Mt Sredna Gora (total – 411, western – 393, eastern – 32), the Rhodopes (total – 758, western – 456, central – 455, eastern – 233), Thracian Lowland (246), Toundzha Hilly Country (67), and Mt Strandzha (219). Those figures could not support any conclusions about the species diversity. They do however reflect the degree of knowledge of larger basidiomycetes in the different parts of the country, thus being helpful for focusing further studies. Highest number of species is recorded from the Rhodopes, Rila, and Stara Planina Mts, where long-term observations have been taking place. Poorly studied so far are some of the border areas – Mt

Slavyanka, the Valley of River Mesta, Mt Belasitsa, West Frontier Mts.

**Acknowledgements.** We gratefully acknowledge Dr Vladimír Antonín (Moravian Museum, Brno, Czech Republic), Dr Annarosa Bernicchia (Università degli Studi di Bologna, Bologna, Italy), Dr André Fraiture (National Botanic Garden of Belgium), Dr Stephan Helfer (Royal Botanic Garden Edinburgh, Edinburgh, UK), and Dr Gregory M. Mueller (Chicago Botanic Garden, Glencoe, IL, USA), for critically reading the manuscript and serving as pre-submission reviewers. The work was financially supported by Bulgarian National Science Fund (grant no. DO 02-181/2008).

### Bibliography of the contributions to larger basidiomycetes in Bulgaria

- Antonín, V. & Noordeloos, M.E. 1993. A monograph of *Marasmius*, *Collybia* and related genera in Europe. Part 1: *Marasmius*, *Setulipes*, and *Marasmiellus*. — Libri Botanici **8**: 1–229.
- Antonín, V. & Noordeloos, M.E. 1997. A monograph of *Marasmius*, *Collybia* and related genera in Europe. Part 2: *Collybia*, *Gymnopus*, *Rhodocollybia*, *Crinipellis*, *Chaetocalathus*, and additions to *Marasmiellus*. — Libri Botanici **17**: 1–256.
- Antonín, V., Jankovský, L., Lochman, J. & Tomšovský, M. 2006. *Armillaria socialis* — morphological-anatomical and ecological characteristics, pathology, distribution in the Czech Republic and Europe and remarks on its genetic variation. — Czech Mycology **58**(3–4): 209–224.
- Assyov, B. 2005. New and rare Bulgarian boletes. — Mycologia Balcanica **2**: 75–82.
- Assyov, B. 2008a. *Scleroderma polyrhizum* (*Sclerodermataceae*, *Boletales*) in Bulgaria. — In: C.M. Denchev [ed.]. New records of fungi, fungus-like organisms and slime moulds from Europe and Asia: 1–6. — Mycologia Balcanica **5**: 96.
- Assyov, B. 2008b. *Cantharellus amethysteus* (*Cantharellaceae*) in Bulgaria. — In: C.M. Denchev [ed.]. New records of fungi, fungus-like organisms and slime moulds from Europe and Asia: 7–13. — Mycologia Balcanica **5**: 156.
- Assyov, B. & Denchev, C.M. 2004a. Preliminary checklist of *Boletales* s. str. in Bulgaria. — Mycologia Balcanica **1**: 195–208.
- Assyov, B. & Denchev, C.M. 2004b. *Boletus kuthanii*, a new name for *Xerocomus flavus* (*Boletales*). — Mycotaxon **90**: 391–392.
- Assyov, B. & Denchev, C.M. 2009. *Boletus roseoalbidus* (*Boletaceae*) – a rare southern bolete in Bulgaria. — In: C.M. Denchev [ed.]. New records of fungi, fungus-like organisms and slime moulds from Europe and Asia. — Mycologia Balcanica **6**: in

press.

- Assyov, B. & Gashtarov, V. 2007. *Lysurus cruciatus* (*Phallales*) — first record in Bulgaria and southeastern Europe. — *Mycologia Balcanica* **4**: 93–94.
- Assyov, B., Stoichev, G. & Vassilev, R. 2006. First records of mushroom species for Bulgaria. — *Mycologia Balcanica* **3**: 127–130.
- Bečvar, M. 1972. [Mushrooms in Bulgaria]. — *Mykologicky Sbornik* **49**(3–6): 87. (In Czech)
- Bencheva, S. 2006. Wood-destroying fungi on hornbeam (*Carpinus betulus* L.) in some Bulgarian mountains. — *Forest Science* **43**(3): 107–115.
- Benkert, D. 1993. *Kotlabaea macrospora* Benkert nov. sp. und einige weitere bemerkenswerte Ascomyceten aus Bulgarien. — *Feddes Repertorium* **104**(7–8): 547–549.
- Boeva, E. 2002. [The mushrooms. How to recognize them]. Directorate of the Sinite Kamuni Nature Park, Sliven. (In Bulgarian)
- Bujakiewicz, A. 1993. Macrofungi in alluvial and wet alder forests in selected areas of Europe and North America. — In: J.B. Falinski & Z. Mirek [eds]. Polish geobotanical investigations abroad. Materials of the 36<sup>th</sup> Geobotanical Seminar, Warsaw, 15–16 March 1991. — *Wiadomosci Botaniczne* **37**(3–4): 13–15.
- Burzakov, B. 1926a. [Fam. *Polyporaceae* in Bulgaria]. — *Bulletin de la Société Botanique de Bulgarie* **1**: 21–36. (In Bulgarian)
- Burzakov, B. 1926b. [Contribution to the fungal flora of Bulgaria]. — *Godishnik na Sofiiskiya Universitet, Fiziko-Matematicheski Fakultet* **22**(3): 57–89. (In Bulgarian)
- Burzakov, B. 1926c. [Contribution to the study of the fungal flora of the Western Balkan Mts]. — *Godishnik na Sofiiskiya Universitet, Fiziko-Matematicheski Fakultet* **22**(3): 113–148. (In Bulgarian)
- Burzakov, B. 1928. [Contribution to the study of the fungal flora of Bulgaria]. — *Godishnik na Sofiiskiya Universitet, Fiziko-Matematicheski Fakultet* **24**(2–3): 1–18. (In Bulgarian)
- Burzakov, B. 1929. [New fungal species for Bulgaria]. — *Bulletin de la Société Botanique de Bulgarie* **3**: 87–91. (In Bulgarian)
- Burzakov, B. 1930. [New short contribution to the Bulgarian fungal flora]. — *Godishnik na Sofiiskiya Universitet, Fiziko-Matematicheski Fakultet* **26**(3): 1–4. (In Bulgarian)
- Burzakov, B. 1931. [New fungi for Bulgaria]. — *Bulletin de la Société Botanique de Bulgarie* **4**: 44–47. (In Bulgarian)
- Burzakov, B. 1932. [Two truffles and some fungal species new for Bulgaria]. — *Bulletin de*

- la Société Botanique de Bulgarie **5**: 84–86. (In Bulgarian)
- Burzakov, B. 1933. [Characteristics of the fungal flora of Mt Vitosha]. — Godishnik na Sofiiskiya Universitet, Fiziko-Matematicheski Fakultet **29**(3): 49–92. (In Bulgarian)
- Burzakov, B. 1936. [New and rare fungal species for Bulgaria]. — Bulletin de la Société Botanique de Bulgarie **7**: 108–109. (In Bulgarian)
- Burzakov, B. 1939. [New fungi for Bulgaria]. — Bulletin de la Société Botanique de Bulgarie **8**: 100–101. (In Bulgarian)
- Červenka, J. & Zelenay, M. 2003. *Coprinus atramentarius* and *C. micaceus* in BRA. — Catathelasma **4**: 3–8.
- Chalukov, V.G. 1978. [New taxa and chorological data for the flora of Bulgaria]. — Fitologiya **9**: 70–72. (In Bulgarian)
- Chalukov, V.G. 1982. [New data for the species composition and distribution of the *Gasteromycetes* in Bulgaria]. — Fitologiya **19**: 83–84. (In Bulgarian)
- Chalukov, V.G. 1983. [The order *Phallales* in Bulgaria]. — In: V. Velchev [ed.]. [Third National Conference of Botany], Sofia, 26–30.X.1981. Pp. 67–76. Bulgarian Academy of Sciences Publishing House, Sofia. (In Bulgarian)
- Chalukov, V.G. 1984. [Ecological systematic researches on fungi. The genus *Bovista* Pers. in Bulgaria]. — In: V. Velchev [ed.]. [Current Theoretical and Applied Aspects of Plant Ecology], Plovdiv, 10–13.X.1983. Pp. 298–305. Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia. (In Bulgarian)
- Chalukov, V.G. 1985. [The genus *Lycoperdon* Pers. in Bulgaria]. — Fitologiya **28**: 41–51. (In Bulgarian)
- Chalukov, V.G. 1987. [New taxa of *Gasteromycetes* (*Basidiomycetes*) for the Bulgarian fungal flora]. — Fitologiya **33**: 70. (In Bulgarian)
- Courtecuisse, R. & Duhem, B. 1995. Collins Field Guide. Mushrooms and toadstools of Britain and Europe. Harper Collins Publishers, London.
- Denchov, C.M. [ed.] 2003. [Investigation of the fungi in representative plant communities in Mt Vitosha (Bulgaria)]. Bulgarian Mycological Society, Sofia. (In Bulgarian, unpubl.)
- Denchov, C.M. & Bakalova, G.G. 2002. [Centenary review of the fungal diversity investigations in Bulgaria]. Bulgarian-Swiss Biodiversity Conservation Programme, Sofia. (In Bulgarian)
- Denchov, C.M. & Petrova, R.D. 2005. Fungal diversity of Mt Strandzha (SE Bulgaria). — In: N. Chipev [ed.]. Challenges of establishment and management of a trans-border biosphere reserve between Bulgaria and Turkey in Strandzha Mountain. UNESCO-

- Bulgarian Academy of Sciences Workshop, Bourgas, Bulgaria, 10–13 November 2005. Pp. 69–76. Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia.
- Denchev, C.M., Gyosheva, M.M. & Rossnev, B. 2005. [Fungal diversity in Bulgaria — current state of investigation, conservation, and rational utilization]. — In: A. Petrova [ed.]. [Current state of Bulgarian biodiversity — problems and perspectives]. Pp. 35–65. Institute of Botany, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia. (In Bulgarian)
- Denchev, C., Gyosheva, M., Bakalova, G., Fakirova, V., Petrova, R., Dimitrova, E., Sameva, E., Stoykov, D., Assyov, B. & Nikolova, S. 2006. Fungal diversity of the Rhodopes (Bulgaria). — In: P. Beron [ed.]. Biodiversity of Bulgaria. Vol. 3. Biodiversity of Western Rhodopes (Bulgaria and Greece). I. Pp. 81–131. Pensoft & Natl. Mus. Natur. Hist., Sofia.
- Denchev, C.M., Fakirova, V.I., Gyosheva, M.M. & Petrova, R.D. 2007. Macromycetes in the Pirin Mts (SW Bulgaria). — *Acta Mycologica* **42**: 21–34.
- Dimcheva, M.D. & Stoichev, G.T. 1987. [Trophic characteristic of macromycetes established in the Pirin Mts]. — In: B. Kuzmanov [ed.]. [Proceedings of the 4<sup>th</sup> National Conference of Botany], Sofia, 1987. Vol. 1. Pp. 220–226. Bulgarian Academy of Sciences Publishing House, Sofia. (In Bulgarian)
- Dimcheva, M.D., Gyosheva, M.M. & Mihov, P.G. 1992. [New and rare taxa of macromycetes for Bulgaria]. — *Fitologiya* **42**: 84–87. (In Bulgarian)
- Dörfelt, H. 1977. Zur Taxonomie, Verbreitung und Ökologie des Filzigen Schmierlings *Chroogomphus helveticus* (Sing.) Moser. — *Feddes Repertorium* **88**(4): 273–285 + Tabs I–II.
- Dörfelt, H. & Müsch, A. 1987. Mykologische Studien in *Pinus peuce*-Waldern der Volksrepublik Bulgarien. — *Feddes Repertorium* **98**(7–8): 419–431.
- Droumeva, M. & Stoichev, G.T. 1980. [New taxa and chorological data on the fungal flora in Bulgaria]. — *Fitologiya* **15**: 62–69. (In Bulgarian)
- Fakirova, V. 1970. [*Cyathus stercoreus* (Schw.) de Toni — a rare species of *Gasteromycetes*]. — *Izvestiya na Botanicheskiy Institut (Sofia)* **20**: 237 + Tab. 1. (In Bulgarian)
- Fakirova, V., Denchev, C. & Gyosheva, M. 2000. Biodiversity of macromycetes in Central Balkan National Park. — In: M. Sakalian [ed.]. Biological diversity of the Central Balkan National Park, pp. 131–156, (in part) 259–285. Pensoft, Sofia.
- Fakirova, V.I., Gyosheva, M.M. & Denchev, C.M. 2002. Checklist of the macromycetes of Central Balkan Mountain (Bulgaria). — In: N. Randjelović [ed.]. Proceedings of the Sixth Symposium on Flora of Southeastern Serbia and Adjacent Territories,

- Sokobanja, Yugoslavia, 4–7 July 2000. Pp. 25–38. Vuk Karadžić, Niš, Yugoslavia.
- Georgiev, S. 1906. [Contribution to the diatoms, fungi, ferns, and vascular plants in Bulgaria]. — *Godishnik na Sofiiskiya Universitet* **2**: 83–123. (In Bulgarian)
- Gussev, C., Vulchev, V., Ganeva, A. & Gyosheva, M. 2005. Flora, vegetation, macromycetes and habitats in the maintained reserve “Gabra” (Vlahina Mt). — In: N. Chipev & V. Bogoev [ed.]. Biodiversity, ecosystems and global change. First Scientific Ecological Conference, Sofia, 2005. Pp. 89–109. Sofia.
- Gyosheva, M. 1997a. A study of macromycetes in Kraishte — Znepole floristic region. — *Phytologia Balcanica* **3**(1): 133–138.
- Gyosheva, M. 1997b. The relation between the size of mycocoenological plot and the number of macromycetous species in *Picea abies* (L.) Karsten and *Pinus sylvestris* L. communities in the Rila mountain. — *Godishnik na Sofiiskiya Universitet, Biologicheski Fakultet* **88**(4): 131–137.
- Gyosheva, M. 2000. New and rare macromycetous taxa to Bulgaria. — *Phytologia Balcanica* **6**(2–3): 283–288.
- Gyosheva, M. 2003. [Macromycetes in Rila Monastery Nature Park]. — In: D. Peev [ed.]. [Rapid ecological assessment of Rila Monastery National Park], pp. 51–64. Ministry of Environment and Water, Republic of Bulgaria, Sofia. (In Bulgarian)
- Gyosheva, M. & Andreeva, A. 2000. Macromycetes in the Momchilovski Dol Reserve, Central Rhodopes. — *Phytologia Balcanica* **6**(2–3): 273–282.
- Gyosheva, M. & Denchev, C. 2000. Biodiversity of macromycetes in the Rila National Park. — In: M. Sakalian [ed.]. Biological diversity of the Rila National Park, pp. 149–176, (in part) 216–245. Pensoft, Sofia.
- Gyosheva, M.M. & Droumova, M.D. 1991. [New and rare for Bulgaria macromycetes]. — *Fitologiya* **41**: 66–69. (In Bulgarian)
- Gyosheva, M. & Ganeva, A. 2004. New and rare macromycetes and bryophytes from montane peat habitats in Bulgaria. — *Mycologia Balcanica* **1**: 9–13.
- Gyosheva, M. & Gussev, Ch. 1998. [Macromycetes on the territory of Yankovets Natural Landmark in Mt Konyavska]. — In: H. Stoykov [ed.]. [Proceedings of the Jubilee scientific conference with international participation “70<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the Forestry Institute”], Sofia, 6–7 October 1998. Vol. **2**. Pp. 259–265. Iris, Sofia. (In Bulgarian)
- Gyosheva, M. & Tzenev, R. 2005. Macromycetes from the Pleven's Hills, Danube Plain. — *Godishnik na Sofiiskiya Universitet, Biologicheski Fakultet* **97**(2): 15–25.
- Gyosheva, M.M. & Vassilev, P.D. 1994. [Macromycetes of the Golo Burdo Mountain:

- mycoecological investigation]. — Godishnik na Sofiiskiya Universitet, Biologicheski Fakultet **86**(2): 73–90. (In Bulgarian)
- Gyosheva, M.M., Denchev, C.M., Dimitrova, E.G., Assyov, B., Petrova, R.D. & Stoichev, G.T. 2006. Red List of fungi in Bulgaria. — Mycologia Balcanica **3**: 81–87.
- Herink, J. & Kotlaba, F. 1975. What is *Rhodocybe xylophila* Vasil'k. and *Omphalina lilaceorosea* Svr. et Kub.? — Czech Mycology **29**: 175–166.
- Hinkova, Ts. 1950. [Contribution to the fungal flora of Bulgaria]. — Izvestiya na Botanicheskiy Institut (Sofia) **1**: 432–440. (In Bulgarian)
- Hinkova, Ts. 1954. [Higher fungi of Mt Vitosha (ecological survey)]. Bulgarian Academy of Sciences Publishing House, Sofia. (In Bulgarian)
- Hinkova, Ts. 1955a. [Contribution to the fungal flora of Mt Vitosha]. — Izvestiya na Botanicheskiy Institut (Sofia) **4**: 323–351. (In Bulgarian)
- Hinkova, Ts. 1955b. [Contribution to the Bulgarian fungal flora]. — Izvestiya na Botanicheskiy Institut (Sofia) **4**: 376–378. (In Bulgarian)
- Hinkova, Ts. 1958a. [On the distribution of the fungi in the East Rila Mts]. — Izvestiya na Botanicheskiy Institut (Sofia) **6**: 131–162. (In Bulgarian)
- Hinkova, Ts. 1958b. [Materials on the fungal flora in the eastern part of the Rila Mts]. — Izvestiya na Botanicheskiy Institut (Sofia) **6**: 411–430. (In Bulgarian)
- Hinkova, Ts. 1961. [Materials on the fungal flora of Bulgaria]. — Izvestiya na Botanicheskiy Institut (Sofia) **8**: 251–259. (In Bulgarian)
- Hinkova, Ts. 1962. [On the distribution of the higher fungi in some forests in the region of Ludogorieto]. — Izvetsiya na Botanicheskiy Institut (Sofia) **9**: 91–99. (In Bulgarian)
- Hinkova, Ts. 1965. [Contribution to the fungal flora of Bulgaria]. — Godishnik na Sofiiskiya Universitet, Biologicheski Fakultet **58**(2)[1963/1964]: 95–105. (In Bulgarian)
- Hinkova, Ts. & Alexandrov, B. 1971. [Materials on the fungal flora of Mt Lozenska. II]. — Izvestiya na Botanicheskiy Institut (Sofia) **21**: 225–229. (In Bulgarian)
- Hinkova, Ts. & Droumova, M. 1978. [Macromycetes in some pine plantations in Bulgaria]. — Fitologiya **10**: 71–85. (In Bulgarian)
- Hinkova, Ts. & Fakirova, V. 1970. [Materials on the fungal flora of Mt Lozenska Planina]. — Izvestiya na Botanicheskiy Institut (Sofia) **20**: 165–183. (In Bulgarian)
- Hinkova, Ts.H. & Stoichev, G.T. 1983a. [New and rare for Bulgaria macromycetes]. — Fitologiya **23**: 70–72. (In Bulgarian)
- Hinkova, Ts. & Stoichev, G. 1983b. [*Leucopaxillus lepidoides* (Maire) Sing. in Bulgaria]. — In: V. Velchev [ed.]. [Third National Conference of Botany], Sofia, 26–30.X.1981. Pp.

- 39–41. Bulgarian Academy of Sciences Publishing House, Sofia. (In Bulgarian)
- Hinkova, Ts.H., Stoichev, G.T., Droumeva, M. & Chalukov, V.G. 1979. [Materials on the macromycetes distribution in the Rhodopes. I]. — Fitologiya **12**: 70–80. (In Bulgarian).
- Hinkova, Ts., Droumova, M., Stoichev, G. & Chalukov, V. 1983. [Fungal resources of the Rhodopes]. — In: V. Velchev [ed.]. [Third National Conference of Botany], Sofia, 26–30.X.1981. Pp. 113–116. Bulgarian Academy of Sciences Publishing House, Sofia. (In Bulgarian)
- Klán, J. 1978. *Inonotus tamaricis* (Pat.) Maire in Greece, its general distribution and taxonomic notes to the section *Phymatopilus* Donk. — Czech Mycology **32**: 47–54.
- Klika, J. 1926. Contributions à la connaissance de la flore mycologique de la Bulgarie. I. — Acta Botanica Bohemica **4–5**: 28–41.
- Kotlaba, F. 1975. Geographical distribution and ecology of the polypore *Phellinus torulosus* (Pers. : Pers.) Bourd. et Galz. with special regard to Czechoslovakia. — Czech Mycology **29**: 5–24 + Tabs 1–2.
- Kotlaba, F. 1985a. [Ecology and distribution of *Stereum insignitum* with special reference to Slovakia]. — Czech Mycology **39**(1): 1–14. (In Czech)
- Kotlaba, F. 1985b. [A remarkable *Stereum*: *S. subpileatum* (*Aphyllophorales*), its ecology and distribution with special reference to Czechoslovakia]. — Czech Mycology **39**(4): 193–204. (In Czech)
- Kreisel, H. 1959. Beiträge zur Pilzflora Bulgariens. — Feddes Repertorium **62**: 34–43.
- Kreisel, H. 1960. *Ganoderma pfeifferi* Bres. ein wenig bekannter Lackporling. — Westfälischen Pilzbriefe **2**(6): 85–89.
- Kuthan, J. & Kotlaba, F. 1981. Makromyzeten des Nationalparkes Ropotamo in Bulgarien. — Sborník Národního Muzea v Praze, Řada B (Přírodovědecká) **37**(2): 77–136 + Tabs I/1–VIII.
- Kuthan, J. & Kotlaba, F. 1989. Makromyzeten der bulgarischen Schwarzmeerküste und einiger Orte im landesinnern Bugariens. — Sborník Národního Muzea v Praze, Řada B (Přírodovědecká) **44**(3–4)[1988]: 137–243 + Photos 1–2 & Tabs I/1–XVI/2.
- Lacheva, M.N. 2004. New species from genus *Agaricus* L. : Fr., Agaricaceae (Section *Minores*) for Bulgaria. — Godishnik na Sofiiskiya Universitet, Biologicheski Fakultet **96**(4)[2003]: 131–135.

- Lacheva, M.N. 2005. [Genus *Agaricus* L. : Fr. emend. P. Karst. in Bulgaria — taxonomy, ecology, chorology, and economic importance]. Abstract of a PhD thesis. Agricultural University, Plovdiv. (In Bulgarian)
- Lacheva, M. 2008a. New records of *Agaricus* (*Agaricaceae*) for Bulgaria. — *Mycologia Balcanica* **5**: 123–128.
- Lacheva, M.N. 2008b. Phenological observations on the fecundity of the species from genus *Agaricus* (*Agaricales*) in the Thracian Valley. — In: I.G. Velcheva & A.G. Tsekov [eds]. Proceedings of the Anniversary Scientific Conference of Ecology, 1 November 2008, Plovdiv, pp. 21–28. Plovdiv.
- Lacheva, M.N. & Stoichev, G.T. 2004. New species of the genus *Agaricus* (*Agaricaceae*) for Bulgaria. — *Mycologia Balcanica* **1**: 35–40.
- Le Ba Zung. 1987. [A contribution on the Genus *Lentinus* Fr.]. — Scientific Works of the Vasil Kolarov Higher Institute of Agriculture (Plovdiv) **32**(4): 85–89. (In Bulgarian)
- Le Ba Zung. 1988. [The Genus *Panus* Fr.]. — Scientific Works of the Vasil Kolarov Higher Institute of Agriculture (Plovdiv) **33**(4): 143–148. (In Bulgarian)
- Mihov, P.G. 1994. Studies on species structure of the macromycetous fungi in the mountain of Ihtimanska Sredna Gora. I. — *Fitologiya* **47**: 78–83.
- Negrean, G. & Denchev, C.M. 2002. New records of fungi from Bulgarian Dobroudza. — In: N. Randjelović [ed.]. Proceedings of the Sixth Symposium on Flora of Southeastern Serbia and Adjacent Territories, Sokobanja, Yugoslavia, 4–7 July 2000. Pp. 21–23. Vuk Karadžić, Niš, Yugoslavia.
- Peev, D. [ed.] In press. Red Data Book of Republic of Bulgaria. Vol. **1**. Plants and fungi. Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia.
- Peneva, E., Trusheva, B., Gyoseva, M., Georgieva, P., Popov, S. & Bankova, V. 2006. Chemical constituents and potential cytotoxicity of *Hygrophorus agathosmus*. — *Pharmacognosy Magazine* **2**(6): 123–125.
- Picbauer, R. 1937. Fungi bulgarici a Dr. Fr. Bubák lecti. — *Annales Mycologici* **35**: 138–148.
- Pilát, A. 1926. [Some remarks for the mycological investigation of Bulgaria]. — *Mykologia (Praha)* **3**: 24–30. (In Czech)
- Pilát, A. 1937. Contribution à la connaissance des Basidiomycètes de la péninsule des Balkans. — *Bulletin de la Société Mycologique de France* **53**(1): 81–103.
- Reid, D.A. & Vaney, S. 1984. New or interesting fungi from Bulgaria. — *Transactions of the British Mycological Society* **83**(3): 415–421.
- Ripková, S., Catherine Aime, M. & Lizoň, P. 2005. *Crepidotus crocophyllus* includes *C.*

- nephrodes*. — Mycotaxon **91**: 397–403.
- Rosnev, B. & Stoichev, G. 1985. [Wood destroying fungi in the Parangalitsa Reserve]. — Gorskostopanska nauka **2**: 45–50. (In Bulgarian)
- Stangl, J. & Veselský, J. 1976. Beitrage zur Kenntnis seltener Inocyben. 7. *Inocybe abietis* Kühner und irgend welche der nächst Verwandten. — Czech Mycology **30**: 65–80.
- Stangl, J. & Veselský, J. 1979. Beitrage zur Kenntnis seltener Inocyben. 14. *Inocybe pyriodora* (Pers. ex Fr.) Kummer und die Verwandten. — Czech Mycology **33**: 68–80.
- Stoichev, G. 1979. [New taxa for the Bulgarian fungal flora]. — Scientific Works of the Vasil Kolarov Higher Institute of Agriculture (Plovdiv) **24**(1): 189–191. (In Bulgarian)
- Stoichev, G.T. 1981. [New taxa for the Bulgarian fungal flora]. — Scientific Works of the Vasil Kolarov Higher Institute of Agriculture (Plovdiv) **26**(4): 105–107. (In Bulgarian)
- Stoichev, G.T. 1982. [New taxa and chorological data concerning the fungal flora of Bulgaria]. — Fitologiya **21**: 43–50. (In Bulgarian)
- Stoichev, G.T. 1983. [Three *Polyporaceae* species new for the flora of Bulgaria]. — In: V. Velchev [ed.]. [Third National Conference of Botany], Sofia, 26–30.X.1981, pp. 35–38. Bulgarian Academy of Sciences Publishing House, Sofia. (In Bulgarian)
- Stoichev, G. 1987a. [New chorological data on *Polyporaceae* in Bulgaria]. — Scientific Works of the Vasil Kolarov Higher Institute of Agriculture (Plovdiv) **32**(4): 71–78. (In Bulgarian)
- Stoichev, G.T. 1987b. [Seven species of *Polyporaceae* new for the flora of Bulgaria]. — In: B. Kuzmanov [ed.]. [Proceedings of the 4<sup>th</sup> National Conference of Botany], Sofia, 1987. Vol. **1**. Pp. 208–215. Bulgarian Academy of Sciences Publishing House, Sofia. (In Bulgarian)
- Stoichev, G.T. 1990. [*Polyporaceae* s.l. in Bulgaria]. PhD thesis. Higher Institute of Agriculture, Plovdiv. (In Bulgarian)
- Stoichev, G.T. 1995a. [The genus *Phellinus* Quél. (*Hymenochaetaceae* Donk) in Bulgaria]. — [Abstracts and Proceedings of the Jubille Scientific Session], Higher Institute of Agriculture, Plovdiv, October 1995. Vol. **4**(1). Pp. 221–227. Higher Institute of Agriculture, Plovdiv. (In Bulgarian)
- Stoichev, G.T. 1995b. [New fungi for Bulgaria]. — Higher Institute of Agriculture — [Abstracts and Proceedings of the Jubille Scientific Session], Higher Institute of Agriculture, Plovdiv, October 1995. Vol. **4**(1). Pp. 229–232. (In Bulgarian)
- Stoichev, G.T. & Anastasov, H. 1988. [New for Bulgaria basidiomycetes]. — Scientific Works of the Vasil Kolarov Higher Institute of Agriculture (Plovdiv) **33**(4): 95–99. (In

Bulgarian)

- Stoichev, G.T. & Dimcheva, M.D. 1982. [New taxa and chorological data for the fungal flora of Bulgaria]. — *Fytologiya* **20**: 68–73. (In Bulgarian)
- Stoichev, G.T. & Dimcheva, M.D. 1984. [New chorological data concerning fungal flora in Bulgaria]. — *Fitologiya* **24**: 68–71. (In Bulgarian)
- Stoichev, G.T. & Dimcheva, M.D. 1987a. [New taxa for the fungi of Bulgaria]. — In: B. Kuzmanov [ed.]. [Proceedings of the 4<sup>th</sup> National Conference of Botany], Sofia, 1987. Vol. **1**. Pp. 216–219. Bulgarian Academy of Sciences Publishing House, Sofia. (In Bulgarian)
- Stoichev, G.T. & Dimcheva, M.D. 1987b. [New taxa and chorological data for the fungal flora of Bulgaria]. — *Fitologiya* **33**: 67–69. (In Bulgarian)
- Stoichev, G.T. & Dimcheva, M.D. 1988. [New mushrooms for the Pirin Mts and Bulgaria]. — Scientific Works of the Vasil Kolarov Higher Institute of Agriculture (Plovdiv) **33(4)**: 89–93. (In Bulgarian)
- Stoichev, G. & Gyosheva, M. 2005. New and rare macromycetes to Bulgaria. — In: B. Gruev *et al.* [eds]. Proceedings of the Balkan Scientific Conference of Biology in Plovdiv (Bulgaria), 19–21 May 2005. [http://free.hit.bg/batkiro/BCB/GS\\_MG.pdf](http://free.hit.bg/batkiro/BCB/GS_MG.pdf).
- Stoichev, G. & Lacheva, M. 2002. [New taxa and chorological data for *Agaricaceae* in Bulgaria]. — Scientific Works of the Higher Institute of Agriculture (Plovdiv) **47(1)**: 247–252. (In Bulgarian)
- Stoichev, G. & Naidenov, Y. 1984. [The genus *Ganoderma* Karst. in Bulgaria]. — *Gorskostopanska Nauka* **21(3)**: 83–87. (In Bulgarian)
- Stoichev, G. & Stefanov, S. 1983. [New for the Bulgarian flora species of fungi and their chemical composition]. — *Fitologiya* **22**: 93–95. (In Bulgarian)
- Šutara, J. & Skála, E. 2007. *Boletus marekii*, a new species with truncate spores from the *Boletus chrysenteron* group. — *Czech Mycology* **59(1)**: 11–24.
- Vanev, S.G. & Reid, D.A. 1986. New taxa and chorologic data for the Bulgarian fungus flora. — *Fitologiya* **31**: 63–70.
- Vulchev, V., Gyosheva, M. & Nikolov, V. 2000. Vegetation and macromycetes in the beech forest belt of part of the Sredna Gora Proper and Ihtimanska Sredna Gora. — *Phytologia Balcanica* **6(1)**: 103–118.

## References

- Assyov, B. & Denchev, C.M. 2004. Preliminary checklist of *Boletales* s. str. in Bulgaria. — *Mycologia Balcanica* **1**: 195–208.
- Denchev, C.M. & Bakalova, G.G. 2002. [Centenary review of the fungal diversity investigations in Bulgaria]. Bulgarian-Swiss Biodiversity Conservation Programme, Sofia. (In Bulgarian)
- Denchev, C.M. & Petrova, R.D. 2005. Fungal diversity of Mt Strandzha (SE Bulgaria). — In: N. Chipev [ed.]. Challenges of establishment and management of a trans-border biosphere reserve between Bulgaria and Turkey in Strandzha Mountain. UNESCO-Bulgarian Academy of Sciences Workshop, Bourgas, Bulgaria, 10–13 November 2005. Pp. 69–76. Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia.
- Denchev, C., Gyosheva, M., Bakalova, G., Fakirova, V., Petrova, R., Dimitrova, E., Sameva, E., Stoykov, D., Assyov, B. & Nikolova, S. 2006. Fungal diversity of the Rhodopes (Bulgaria). — In: P. Beron [ed.]. Biodiversity of Bulgaria. Vol. **3**. Biodiversity of Western Rhodopes (Bulgaria and Greece). I. Pp. 81–131. Pensoft & Natl. Mus. Natur. Hist., Sofia.
- Denchev, C.M., Fakirova, V.I., Gyosheva, M.M. & Petrova, R.D. 2007. Macromycetes in the Pirin Mts (SW Bulgaria). — *Acta Mycologica* **42**: 21–34.
- Fakirova, V.I., Gyosheva, M.M. & Denchev, C.M. 2002. Checklist of the macromycetes of Central Balkan Mountain (Bulgaria). — In: N. Randjelović [ed.]. Proceedings of the Sixth Symposium on Flora of Southeastern Serbia and Adjacent Territories, Sokobanja, Yugoslavia, 4–7 July 2000. Pp. 25–38. Vuk Karadžić, Niš, Yugoslavia.
- Georgiev, S. 1906. [Contribution to the diatoms, fungi, ferns, and vascular plants in Bulgaria]. — *Godishnik na Sofiiskiya Universitet* **2**: 83–123. (In Bulgarian)
- Holec, J. 2001. The genus *Pholiota* in central and western Europe. — *Libri Botanici* **20**: 1–220.
- Kirk, P.M. & Ansell, A.E. 1992. Authors of fungal names. International Mycological Institute, CABI, Wallingford.
- Kirk, P.M. et al. 2004. Authors of fungal names. CABI Bioscience, Wallingford. Electronic version: <http://www.speciesfungorum.org/AuthorsOfFungalNames.htm>.
- Kopralev, I. [ed.] 2002. [Geography of Bulgaria. Physical geography and socio-economic geography]. ForCom, Sofia.
- Legon, N.W., Henrici, A., Roberts, P.J., Spooner, B.M. & Watling, R. 2005. Checklist of the

- British & Irish *Basidiomycota*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.
- Parra, L.A. 2005. Nomenclatural study of the genus *Agaricus* L. (*Agaricales, Basidiomycotina*) of the Iberian Peninsula and Balearic Islands. — Cuadernos de Trabajo de Flora Micológica Ibérica **21**: 1–101.
- Petrova, A. 2001. [Biosystematic and floristic studies in Bulgaria for the period 1993–2001]. — In: D. Temniskova [ed.]. Proceedings of the Sixth National Conference of Botany, Sofia, 18–20 June 2001. Pp. 27–46. Sofia University “St. Kliment Ohridski” Press, Sofia. (In Bulgarian)
- Rayner, R.W. 1985. Keys to the British species of *Russula*. Third edn. British Mycological Society.